# Chapter 17: Pottery Archive Report 

by

Diane Bolger, Edgar Peltenburg, Anita Quye, Sarah Ritson and F. M. K. Stephen

## § 17.1 Ceramic structures and analytical methods (D.B.)

The Kissonerga ceramics typology and processing methods have been presented in § 5.1. Here, details on grey, white and high grade processing procedures are provided, as are details of lug types. Numbers and le tters in brackets in Tables of § 17.1 and 17.2 refer to morphological types unless otherwise stated. For list of types, see § 5.1.

## Processing procedures

## Grey processing

Methods for processing pottery from superficial levels and disturbed contexts were deliberately streamlined at Kissonerga in order to economise time and resources, especially since detailed statistics on contaminated contexts could not be used in any significant way in the final report. Sherds were first sorted into ware types and the frequencies of those types were estimated as percentages of the total. In addition, comments were made to note rare, unusual or otherwise noteworthy types, unusual features of morphology or decoration, or information of stratigraphic significance. Roughly onethird of the sherdage from the site has been treated in this way, and the results have served as handy refe rences in establishing site phasing and in clarifying se v eral ceramic queries; by and large, however, the anal $y$ sis of ceramics at the site, both structurally and di achronically, has drawn upon data collected from White Process and High Grade analyses, that is from sherdage and complete vessels stemming from uncontaminated contexts. Although this has decreased the database of White Process pottery, greater accuracy has been gained by "weeding out" contaminated material.

## White processing

The White Process analysis (see LAP I, 60-61) was adapted for use at Kissonerga, where the greater size and chronological range of the site has yielded a larger typological corpus. A total of 19 ware-types and 37 rim types, as well as bases, spouts, lugs and body sherds form the fields of information incorporated into the pottery process sheet. Since all White Process data at Kissonerga were to be entered onto computer, the pro cess sheet was designed to serve as the model for the pottery form on the KAIS database as well. Pottery st atistics were entered into KAIS by student assistants who
had also helped in the pottery processing itself; their entries were checked for accuracy by Computer Supe rvisors Denis Miles and Dimitris Papailiopoulos. A total of 1.5 megabytes of data have been entered on roughly 150,000 sherds.

As stated earlier, the practice of weighing sherdage was initially undertaken, but was abandoned after the 1985 season. Basic statistics on painted motifs were gathered for all RW sherdage, with 27 motif types identified representing motifs occurring five times or more. Sherds with motifs occurring less than five times were registered, drawn and saved for more intensive study. However, sherd motif data was not entered onto KAIS due to the specialised and more detailed pattern analyses undertaken by myself for the earlier types of RW (§ 5.2) and by Maguire for RWL (§ 5.4). The back of the process sheet was used to record any relevant typological or stratigraphic information not appearing on the form. In addition, pottery analysts used this space to record rim diameters on vessels where a min imum of $10 \%$ of the circumference was preserved; st atistics of rim diameters were then entered into the dat abase.

## High Grade processing

High Grade Processing was applied to potspreads lying on the floors of buildings or found in situ in other pr imary contexts. The information available on this mat erial was of a higher order, reflecting the special co ntextual and componential nature of the deposits. Sherd counts were not included (as for example with White Processing) since in most cases groups of sherds could be attributed to distinct whole vessels. Instead, sherds were sorted into related ware and shape groups, then separated into individual vessels. Most vessels were mended and/or restored and measured for rim diameter, base diameter and height. Volumes were calculated for vessels from Pithos House B 3 (Table 3.1), B 206 and B 855. In addition, vessel type and ware were recorded. The resulting "High Grade" sheet established the minimum vessel count for each context (e.g. the min imum number of vessels on a floor of a building imm ediately prior to its destruction and/or abandonment). Vessels when sufficiently intact (i.e. full profile or su bstantial portion of vessel preserved) were given small find numbers; less well preserved vessels were altern atively assigned inventory numbers.

## Complete/Near complete vessels

Vessels included in Table 17.1 were registered as small finds and have been described in detail in the Kisso nerga archive. They are listed here in order of their small find numbers. Further information on these ve s-
sels appears in § 5.2, where they are grouped and di scussed by chronological period. For complete catalogue information on all of the above vessels, including i nformation on preservation and conservation, consult § 17.2.

Table 17.1. Inventory of complete/near complete vessels

| KM | Vessel | Ware | Height | Diam | Basal | Unit | Period |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 83 | tripod leg (34) | RMP-? | 11.2 | --- | --- | 158 | - |
| 84 | saucer (30) | RWL | 2.8 | 14.5 | 11.5 | 157 | - |
| 85 | hemibowl (2) | RWL | 9.8 | 30.0 | 9.0 | 156 | - |
| 91 | vessel (28) | RWL | 6.9 | --- | 9.0 | 157.1 | - |
| 156 | storage jar (24) | RWL | 30.0 | --- | --- | 156 | - |
| 399 | Philia jar (15) | RP | 7.5 | 6.0 | 4.6 | 32 | - |
| 400 | spouted bowl (17) | RWL | 22.0 | 19.5 | 7.0 | 9 | 4 |
| 477.02 | flask (7) | RWL | 24.0 | 4.8 | --- | 503 | 3B |
| 477.03 | flask (7) | RWL | 24.0 | 6.6 | --- | 503 | 3B |
| 553.06 | spouted jar (36) | RB/B | 12.5 | 7.3 | 3.5 | 505.01 | 4 |
| 553.07 | spouted bottle (12) | RB/B | 35.5 | --- | 10.8 | 505.01 | 4 |
| 553.08 | hemibowl (2) | RB/B | 16.5 | 27.0 | 8.0 | 505.02 | 4 |
| 559.02 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 42.5 | --- | 19.0 | 504 | 5 ? |
| 1205 | hemibowl (2) | RWL | 15.0 | 30.0 | 13.0 | 701 | 3B |
| 1206 | hemibowl (2) | RWL | 16.5 | 31.5 | 9.0 | 786 | 3B |
| 1207 | hemibowl (2) | RWL | 14.0 | 30.0 | 10.2 | 689 | 3B |
| 1208 | hemibowl (2) | RWL | 19.2 | 42.0 | 15.0 | 689 | 3B |
| 1241 | goblet (8) | RWL | 18.9 | 17.0 | 6.4 | 303 | 3B |
| 1242 | hemibowl (2) | RB/B | 10.8 | 19.0 | --- | 167 | 4 |
| 1243 | hemibowl (2) | RB/B | 12.4 | 18.2 | 5.0 | 117 | 3/4 |
| 1245 | hemibowl (2) | RB/B | 11.2 | 16.0 | 3.5 | 647 | 4 |
| 1246 | ovoid bowl (9) | RB/B | 10.5 | 15.2 | 2.5 | 679 | 4 |
| 1247 | holemouth (5) | RB/B | 28.4 | 14.0 | 6.0 | 676 | 4 |
| 1248 | triangular bowl (21) | RB/B | 7.0 | 12.2 | 2.0 | 680 | 4 |
| 1249 | deep bowl (3) | RB/B | 13.6 | 18.0 | 6.6 | 680 | 4 |
| 1250 | baggy holemouth (19) | RB/B | 22.5 | 8.5 | --- | 692 | 4 |
| 1251 | bottle (35) | SW | 10.2 | --- | 4.0 | 711 | 4 |
| 1252 | spouted bowl (17) | RB/B | 16.2 | 18.2 | --- | 714 | 4 |
| 1253 | hemibowl (2) | RWL | 9.9 | 23.0 | 11.4 | 690 | 3B |
| 1254 | ovoid bowl (9) | RB/B | 11.0 | 15.4 | 3.8 | 680 | 4 |
| 1255 | ovoid bowl (9) | RB/B | 13.5 | 18.5 | 4.0 | 680 | 4 |
| 1256 | deep bowl (3) | RWL | 12.8 | 14.0 | 3.2 | 678 | 4 |
| 1257 | hemibowl (2) | RB/B | 11.5 | 18.9 | 5.0 | 680 | 4 |
| 1258 | conical bowl (10) | SW | 12.0 | 18.0 | 6.0 | 526 | 4 |
| 1334 | Philia juglet (16) | RP | 14.6 | --- | 4.8 | 0 | - |
| 1346 | deep bowl (3) | RWL | 15.8 | 16.2 | 9.2 | 965 | 3B |
| 1347 | deep bowl (3) | RWL | 18.8 | 20.0 | 9.8 | 939 | 3B |
| 1348 | hemibowl (2) | RWL | 7.0 | 12.9 | 7.0 | 880 | 5 ? |
| 1349 | hemibowl (2) | RB/B | 11.8 | 18.5 | 5.0 | 793 | 4 |
| 1350 | spouted holemouth (18) | SW | 23.4 | 11.5 | 7.0 | 672 | 4 |
| 1351 | storage jar (24) | RWL | 83.5 | 60.0 | 33.0 | 689 | 3B |
| 1352 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 62.0 | 35.0 | 10.0 | 54 | 4 |
| 1353 | basin (26) | RWL | 55.0 | 57.0 | 32.0 | 937 | 3B |
| 1392 | globular bowl (22) | RWL | 22.0 | 23.0 | 12.0 | 958 | 3B |
| 1413 | minibowl (11) | RMP-B | 2.0 | 3.0 | 0.5 | 994 | 3B |
| 1492 | deep bowl (3) | RWL | 13.6 | 12.0 | 9.3 | 623 | 4 |
| 1497 | deep bowl (3) | RWL | 14.7 | 18.1 | 7.2 | 958 | 3B |
| 1498 | spouted bowl (17) | RWL | 22.6 | 20.4 | 11.0 | 939 | 3B |
| 1590 | collared storage jar (23) | SW | 52.5 | 16.0 | --- | 419 | 4 |
| 1712 | hemibowl (2) | RB/B | 8.8 | 16.5 | 4.0 | 538 | 4 |
| 1713 | hemibowl (2) | RB/B | 4.6 | 8.8 | 2.0 | 1098 | 4 |
| 1714 | hemibowl (2) | RB/B | 11.6 | 19.0 | 5.0 | 1098 | 4 |
| 1759 | spouted bowl (17) | RWBL | 16.0 | 23.0 | 7.0 | 1147 | 2/3A |
| 1787 | hemibowl (2) | RB/B | 10.7 | 17.0 | 4.0 | 117 | 3/4 |
| 1788 | vessel (28) | RB/B | 15.0 | --- | 14.0 | 530 | 5 |
| 1789 | storage jar (24) | RB/B | 41.5 | 31.2 | 11.0 | 675 | 4 |
| 1790 | storage jar (24) | RB/B | 38.7 | 39.0 | 9.8 | 694 | 4 |
| 1821 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 38.0 | 33.0 | 10.0 | 391 | 4 |
| 1822 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 62.5 | 32.5 | 18.0 | 696 | 4 |
| 1823 | barrel (25) | RMP | 73.2 | 60.0 | 19.0 | 683 | 4 |
| 1824 | holemouth (5) | CPW | 15.0 | 16.0 | --- | 391 | 4 |


| 1825 | collared jar (20) | SW | 15.5 | 13.0 | 10.0 | 615 | 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1883 | flask (7) | SW | 60.0 | 9.6 | --- | 674 | 4 |
| 1888 | tray (4) | CW | 14.6 | 36.0 | 34.2 | 1147 | 2/3A |
| 1892 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 38.0 | 30.0 | --- | 675 | 4 |
| 1946 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 14.5 | 22.0 | --- | 391 | 4 |
| 1948 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 47.5 | 33.5 | 18.0 | 692 | 4 |
| 1949 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 15.0 | 30.0 | --- | 675 | 4 |
| 1951 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 70.0 | 26.0 | 10.0 | 685 | 4 |
| 2004 | ovoid bowl (9) | RB/B | 12.0 | 17.0 | 5.0 | 794 | 4 |
| 2020 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 34.0 | 27.0 | --- | 656 | 4 |
| 2022 | holemouth storage jar (6) | SW | 15.0 | 31.0 | --- | 54 | 4 |
| 2025 | collared storage jar (23) | SW | 19.0 | 20.0 | --- | 670 | 4 |
| 2040 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 65.0 | 26.0 | --- | 693 | 4 |
| 2041 | spouted bowl (17) | RB/B | 15.0 | 30.0 | --- | 698 | 4 |
| 2042 | spouted holemouth (18) | RB/B | 11.0 | 11.0 | --- | 675 | 4 |
| 2278 | deep tray (31) | RMP-A | 17.9 | 58.0 | 52.0 | 1304 | 3A |
| 2279 | hemibowl (2) | RWL | 10.5 | 19.0 | 6.0 | 950 | 3B |
| 2280 | storage jar (24) | RWL | 45.0 | 55.0 | --- | 937 | 3B |
| 2281 | baggy holemouth (19) | RMP-B | 54.5 | 20.0 | 18.2 | 938 | 3B |
| 2282 | storage jar (24) | RWL | 43.5 | 38.5 | 22.5 | 938 | 3B |
| 2283 | basin (26) | RMP-B | 47.5 | 62.0 | 32.0 | 939 | 3B |
| 2284 | spouted bowl (17) | RWL | 15.9 | 24.0 | --- | 939 | 3B |
| 2285 | globular bowl (22) | RWL | 25.8 | 33.6 | 31.2 | 939 | 3B |
| 2286 | flask (7) | RWL | 28.0 | --- | --- | 949 | 3B |
| 2287 | flask (7) | RWL | 26.0 | --- | --- | 928 | 4 |
| 2288 | globular bowl (22) | RMP-B | 18.2 | 18.0 | 12.0 | 1016 | 3A |
| 2337 | spouted holemouth (18) | RB/B | 20.0 | 12.6 | 8.0 | 561 | 4 |
| 2349 | deep tray (31) | RMP-A | 25.0 | 70.0 | 65.0 | 1419 | 3A |
| 2508 | tripod leg (34) | RMP-? | 7.7 | --- | --- | 1483 | 3A/3B |
| 2596 | conical bowl (10) | RWPB | 11.5 | 24.0 | 7.0 | 2036 | 3A/3B |
| 2649 | hemibowl (2) | RP | 3.0 | 7.0 | 2.0 | 2052 | 5 |
| 2650 | hemibowl (2) | RP | 5.5 | 11.7 | 2.5 | 2052 | 5 |
| 2654 | platter (1) | RWL | 21.0 | 53.5 | 20.0 | 705 | 3B |
| 2853 | anthropomorphic vessel (37) | RWL | 4.4 | 6.0 | --- | 2060 | 3B |
| 2896 | flask (7) | RMP-B | 41.5 | --- | --- | 690 | 3B |
| 3229 | bottle (35) | RMP-? | 13.1 | 4.0 | --- | 1634 | 3A |
| 3258 | storage jar (24) | RWL | 25.0 | 36.0 | --- | 703 | 3B |
| 3259 | conical bowl (10) | RWL | 24.0 | 42.0 | --- | 705 | 3B |
| 3260 | basin (26) | RWL | 30.0 | 60.0 | --- | 33/227 | 3B |
| 3292 | tray (4) | CW | 9.8 | 46.0 | --- | 1573 | 3A |
| 3293 | hemibowl (2) | RWL | 5.5 | 12.2 | 5.0 | 561 | 4 |
| 3294 | hemibowl (2) | RB/B | 6.0 | 8.0 | 3.0 | 1373 | 4 |
| 3295 | conical bowl (10) | RB/B | 7.0 | 12.0 | 4.0 | 847 | 4 |
| 3296 | conical bowl (10) | RB/B | 5.7 | 11.0 | 3.5 | 1047 | 4 |
| 3297 | storage jar (24) | RMP-B | 40.0 | 50.0 | --- | 703 | 3B |
| 3298 | storage jar (24) | RMP-B | 50.0 | 47.5 | 24.5 | 782 | 3B |
| 3299 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 35.0 | --- | 22.0 | 2136 | 4 |
| 3300 | holemouth storage jar (6) | CPW | 95.0 | 30.0 | 5.0 | 2137 | 4 |
| 3490 | flask (7) | RMP-A | 34.0 | --- | --- | 1426 | 3A |
| 3491 | hemibowl (2) | RMP-A | 23.5 | 31.0 | --- | 1426 | 3A |
| 3492 | hemibowl (2) | GBW | 4.5 | --- | --- | 1568 | 3A |
| 3704 | deep tray (31) | CPW | 26.0 | 48.0 | 50.0 | 1606 | 3A |
| 3705 | spouted platter (32) | RWBL | 16.5 | 46.0 | --- | 1554 | 2/3A |
| 3706 | spouted platter (32) | GBW | 9.5 | 24.0 | 7.0 | 1651 | 2/3A |
| 3707 | spouted platter (32) | GBW | 19.5 | 53.0 | --- | 1651 | 2/3A |
| 3708 | vessel (28) | RWBL | 32.0 | --- | --- | 1660 | 2 |
| 3709 | squat holemouth (33) | RMP-? | 8.3 | 5.0 | 8.0 | 1682 | 2 |
| 5150 | anthropomorphic vessel (37) | RWL | 7.0 | --- | --- | 0 | - |

## Inventory of supplemental vessels

The vessels listed in Table 17.2 are represented by only a fragment of the whole and full cataloguing inform ation has not been undertaken on them as was the case for complete vessels. Since most of the supplemental vessels derive from buildings, however, they have been given numbers for recording on plans and referring to in text.

Table 17.2. Inventory of supplemental vessels

| KM | Building | Unit | Description | Diam (cm) |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 5501 | 2 | 37 | RMP-B flanged base | base $=15$ |
| 5502 | 2 | 38 | RMP(massive) base | base $=26$ |
| 5503 | 2 | 39 | CPW holemouth storage jar | rim $=50$ |
| 5504 | 2 | 39 | RMP(massive) base |  |
| 5505 | 206 | 702 | RWL hemibowl | rim $=c .50$ |
| 5506 | 206 | 702 | SW closed vessel | thick $=0.7$ |
| 5507 | 206 | 704 | RWL storage jar | base $=50$ |
| 5508 | 206 | 704 | RWL storage jar | thick $=1.9$ |
| 5509 | 206 | 704 | RMP-B bowl (base only) |  |


| 5510 | 206 | 704 | RMP-B flask |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 5511 | 206 | 704 | RWL sherds (closed body) |  |
| 5512 | 206 | 761 | RWL storage jar | rim $=46$ |
| 5513 | 855 | 953 | CW frags (oven lining) |  |
| 5514 | 855 | 955 | CW frags (oven lining) |  |
| 5515 | 1052 | 1162 | RB/B storage jar | rim $=35$ |
| 5516 | 855 | 960 | RWL flask neck |  |
| 5517 | 855 | 1243 | RWL sherds (open vessel) |  |
| 5518 | 866 | 774 | CPW (tartan) holemouth storage jar |  |
| 5519 | 866 | 774 | CPW (tartan) holemouth storage jar |  |
| 5520 | 866 | 774 | CPW (mono) holemouth storage jar |  |
| 5521 | 866 | 774 | SW closed vessel |  |
| 5522 | 1044 | 1163 | RB/B storage jar | rim $=45$ |
| 5523 | 1044 | 1163 | SW flask (several sherds) |  |
| 5524 | 1052 | 1162 | RB/B hemibowl | rim=21 |
| 5525 | 1052 | 1162 | RB/B holemouth storage jar | rim $=28$ |
| 5526 | 1016 | 1536 | RMP-A flanged base |  |
| 5527 | 2 | 39 | RMP-B closed vessel |  |
| 5528 | 4 | 301 | CW tray/oven lining |  |
| 5529 | 4 | 301 | RMP-B base used as lid? |  |
| 5531 | 3 | 55 | CPW closed vessel |  |
| 5532 | 994 | 1200 | RWL storage jar |  |
| 5533 | 204 | 340 | RB/B holemouth jar | rim=30 |
| 5534 | 204 | 340 | SW collared jar | rim $=14$ |
| 5535 | 204 | 418 | RB/B holemouth jar | rim $=26$ |
| 5536 | 3 | 351 | SW open vessel |  |
| 5537 | 204 | 204 | RB/B closed vessel |  |
| 5538 | 204 | 204 | RB/B bowl |  |
| 5539 | 204 | 204 | RB/B closed vessel |  |
| 5540 | 206 | 689 | RWL storage jar | rim=44 |
| 5541 | 206 | 689 | RWL hemibowl | rim $=42$ |
| 5542 | 206 | 703 | RMP-B holemouth storage jar | rim $=52$ |
| 5543 | 206 | 703 | RWL storage jar | rim $>50$ |
| 5544 | 206 | 705 | RMP-B hemibowl | rim $=28$ |
| 5545 | 206 | 705 | RWL hemibowl | rim>50 |
| 5546 | 206 | 782 | RMP-B storage jar | rim $=46$ |
| 5547 | 206 | 782 | RWL hemibowl | rim $=29$ |
| 5548 | 206 | 782 | RWL hemibowl | rim=49 |
| 5549 | 206 | 782 | RWL bowl | thick $=2.2$ |
| 5550 | 206 | 786 | RWL bowl | rim $=40$ |
| 5551 | 86 | 209 | CW oven lining ? |  |
| 5552 | 3 | 374 | RMP (massive) base | base $=30$ |
| 5553 | 3 | 391 | CPW holemouth store jar | base $=10$ |
| 5554 | 3 | 391 | RB/B large hemibowl | rim=52 |
| 5555 | 3 | 391 | RB/B holemouth store jar | rim $=50$ |
| 5556 | 3 | 614 | RMP(massive) store jar |  |
| 5557 | 3 | 648 | SW holemouth store jar | rim $=40$ |
| 5558 | 3 | 677 | CW (massive) barrel | rim $=50$ |
| 5559 | 3 | 688 | SW flask (DS 616) |  |
| 5560 | 3 | 694 | CPW holemouth store jar | rim=35 |
| 5561 | 3 | 696 | RMP (massive) holemouth storage jar | rim=36 |
| 5562 | 3 | 697 | CPW base (?holemouth storage jar) |  |
| 5563 | 3 | 698 | RB/B hemibowl | rim $=26$ |
| 5564 | 3 | 699 | CPW holemouth store jar | rim=36 |
| 5565 | 3 | 709 | CPW holemouth store jar | rim $=36$ |
| 5566 | 3 | 710 | CPW holemouth store jar | rim $=43$ |
| 5567 | 3 | 711 | CPW holemouth store jar | rim $=39$ |
| 5568 | 3 | 715 | SW closed vessel |  |
| 5569 | 3 | 716 | CPW holemouth store jar | rim $=40$ |
| 5570 | 3 | 794 | RB/B closed vessel | base $=10$ |
| 5571 | 3 | 835 | RB/B ovoid bowl | rim=16 |
| 5572 | 206 | 787 | large pot of unknown type |  |
| 5573 | 855 | 956 | RWL bowl | rim $=18$ |
| 5574 | 855 | 957 | RWL bowl |  |
| 5575 | 86 | 205 | unknown potspread on floor 2 |  |
| 5576 | 3 | 246 | CPW holemouth store jar |  |
| 5577 | 994 | 981 | RWL bowl |  |
| 5578 | 200 | 643 | unknown vessel in B 200 |  |
| 5579 | 1547 | 1577 | RMP-A holemouth | base $=24$ |
| 5580 | 1547 | 1583 | RMP-? vessel of unknown type |  |
| 5581 | 3 | 407 | vessel known from photos only |  |
| 5582 | - | 984 | RWL deep bowl | rim=17.7 |

## Lug types

For purposes of processing, the typology used prev iously at Lemba-Lakkous was used as a starting point and additions made when new recurrent types emerged. Not all of the Lemba types occur at Kissonerga (Type S, for example, was not recorded, and Type I occurs only once). By the same token, there are a number of types at Kissonerga that were not discovered during the $e x$ cavations at Lemba (Type Z and Types AA-KK). The larger corpus of lug types at Kissonerga ( 36 total) is in keeping with the greater morphological variety o bserved in all aspects of vessel morphology (cf. rim, base and spout types).

Table 17.3. Lug and handle types

| Class | Code | Description |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Lug | A | Pierced vertical |
| Lug | B | Pierced horizontal (plain or fluted) |
| Lug | C | Pierced horn |
| Lug | D | Horn with club end |
| Lug | E | Diagonal horn with flat end |
| Lug | F | Vertical horn with flat end |
| Lug | G | Standard ear-type |
| Lug | H | Small ear type |
| Lug | I | Ear with flat bottom |
| Lug | J | Ear with flat top |
| Lug | K | Ear with diagonal top |
| Lug | L | Medium ear-type |
| Lug | M | Horizontal ear-type |
| Lug | N | Elongated ear-type with flat bottom |
| Handle | P | Strap Type with circular section |
| Lug | Q | Short horn-type |
| Handle | R | Strap handle with rectangular section |
| Lug | S | Sloping ear type |
| Lug | T | Vestigial lug (elongated) |
| Lug | U | Small horn-type |
| Lug | V | Small knob-type |
| Lug | W | Tab lug |
| Lug | X | Tab lug with depressed top |
| Lug | Y | Unidentifiable lug |
| Lug | Z | Horizontal lug with rectangular section |
| Lug | AA | Diagonal ear-type |
| Lug | BB | Rectangular ear-type |
| Lug | CC | Small diagonal horn-type |
| Lug | DD | Small vertical horn-type |
| Handle | EE | Strap handle with semicircular section |
| Handle | FF | Strap handle with elliptical section |
| Lug | GG | Double horn-type |
| Lug | HH | Small impressed horn-type |
| Lug | II | Tapered knob-type |
| Lug | J | Pierced horizontal Philia-type |
| Handle | KK | Philia jug handle (circular section) |
|  |  |  |
| Typological | groupings |  |
|  |  |  |
| Lup |  |  |
| Lug |  |  |

The classification of lugs in Table 17.3 represents a "splitters" typology, which was initially adopted since it was impossible to establish more general classes until the entire range had been observed. However, we can now group or "lump" these thirty-six types into eight basic groups: pierced lugs, horn lugs, ear lugs, strap handles, knob lugs, tab lugs, vestigial lugs and Philia jug handles. Each of these is described briefly below, along with indications of frequency, associated wares,
and rough chronological spans.
Type Y (unidentifiable lug or handle) is not i cluded here but accounted for 153 (or $37.9 \%$ ) of the total count from White Process units. Percentages b elow refer to proportions of the total of identifiable ha ndles, i.e. percentages of 250 (the total lug count minus the 153 Type Y examples), rather than percentages of the actual total (403).
Pierced Lugs (Types A-C)
Pierced lugs can be horizontal or vertical and are normally D-shaped, with plain or fluted edges. This group occurs in RMP, RWMC and RB/B; M-LChal.

A total of 28 examples were recorded, or $11.2 \%$, making the pierced lug one of the more common types at Kissonerga. Since most are thick and elongated they presumably belonged to large storage vessels.

Horn Lugs (Types D-F, Q, U, CC, DD, GG, HH)
This group occurs in RMP, RWMC, RB/B and CPW; M-LChal. A total of 54 examples were recorded, or $21.6 \%$, making the horn type among the most common at Kissonerga. From its small size and known occurrences on bowl types, we can infer that they were most commonly used on small open vessels.
Ear Lugs (Types G-N, S, AA, BB)
This group occurs in RMP, RWMC, BTW, RB/B, CW and CPW; M-LChal.

With a total of 95 examples, this type is by far the most common at Kissonerga, accounting for $38 \%$.

Types S and AA in this group were not found in undisturbed units, but they have been included since a few examples are known to exist (i.e. from disturbed, Grey Process units).

The size range of this group varies from small to large, and so they were probably used on many vessel types.
Strap Handle (Types P, R, EE, FF)
This group occurs in RMP, RWMC and RB/B; M-LChal.
A total of 41 were recorded at Kissonerga, or $16.4 \%$. Their general shape and large size suggests their use on medium to large size closed vessels.

Knob Lugs (Types V, II)
This group occurs in RWMC and RB/B; M-LChal. Only Type V was recorded in White Processed units.

A total of 6 examples were recorded, amounting to $2.4 \%$. As at Lemba, this type was rare and occurs near the rims of small open vessels.
Tab Lugs (Types W, X)
This group occurs in RMP and RB/B; M-LChal.
Only 11 occurrences were recorded, or $4.4 \%$. The tab lug is similar to the knob lug but comes to a point at the end. Judging from known intact examples, it is most commonly associated with ovoid bowls of RB/B ware.

Vestigial Lug (Type T)
This group occurs in RMP and RB/B; M-LChal.
With only three recorded examples ( $1.2 \%$ ), this is one of the rarest types at Kissonerga. As its name suggests, it is no longer a true lug type, but has receded to the realm of relief decoration. From well preserved examples on vessels, we know the type to occur on RW bowls of MChal date.

Philia Lugs (Types JJ, KK)
Neither of the types in this group derived from undisturbed contexts, but there were several examples of Type JJ in contaminated, Grey Process, units. The Philia jug handle (Type KK) is a type well known from the cemetery site of Philia-Vasiliko as well as other sites of similar date. It is a standard feature of Philia Red Polished jugs and juglets and is disti $n-$ guished from earlier (Chalcolithic) handles by its plugged joint and its uniformly circular section. Although this type was not recorded in u ncontaminated units, it occurs in a number of disturbed contexts just b elow surface level.

## Pot lids and jar stoppers

A total of 18 pot lids and 5 jar stoppers have been $r$ ecorded (Table 17.4). In the case of lids, sub-types are indicated in the class/type column. Type 29 A , discshaped with a central lug, was the most common subtype. The remainder are less common: 29 B , a perf orated disc with lug grip; 29 C , disc-shaped without lug; 29 D, a perforated disc without lug; and 29 E , misce 1laneous types improvised from broken pots. Lids are not included in the full catalogue descriptions of § 17.2, but several are illustrated in Fig. 77.1-6.
Table 17.4. Inventory of pot lids and jar stoppers

| KM | Class/Type | Material | Length | Width | Height | Unit |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 32 | lid/29A | RMP-B | 12.0 | 11.5 | 3.2 | 138 |
| 391 | lid/29A | terracotta | 5.2 | 5.1 | 4.0 | 61 |
| 1178 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{~A}$ | RMP-B | 7.5 | 6.6 | 3.4 | 678 |
| 1244 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{~A}$ | RMP-B | 23.7 | 22.6 | 10.8 | 499 |
| 2326 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{~A}$ | RMP-B | 10.1 | 10.0 | 4.4 | 993 |
| 2515 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{~A}$ | RMP-A | 14.0 | 13.0 | 2.8 | 1532 |
| 2531 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{~A}$ | RMP-A | 11.5 | 11.5 | 5.7 | 1426 |
| 2540 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{~A}$ | RMP-B | 16.4 | 16.3 | 3.4 | 1464 |
| 2709 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{~A}$ | "X" | 9.2 | 8.1 | 5.6 | 2063 |
| 3099 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{~A}$ | RMP-B | 7.3 | 7.0 | 4.8 | 1580 |
| 408 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{~B}$ | RMP-B | 6.5 | 6.0 | 2.3 | 157 |
| 585 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{~B}$ | RMP-? | 7.7 | 7.5 | 2.9 | 157 |
| 3057 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{~B}$ | terracotta | 5.1 | 5.0 | 4.0 | 567 |
| 2353 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{C}$ | RMP-B | 4.7 | 4.7 | 1.1 | 2060 |
| 2575 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{C}$ | terracotta | 3.0 | 2.7 | 0.9 | 2024 |
| 2570 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{D}$ | RMP-B | 4.2 | 4.1 | 0.7 | 1485 |
| 1400 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{E}$ | "X" | 9.1 | 8.9 | 1.5 | 997 |
| 2981 | $\operatorname{lid} / 29 \mathrm{E}$ | RMP-A | 12.5 | 11.7 | 1.5 | 1568 |
| 19 | stopper/38 | RMP-? | 4.0 | 3.9 | 2.9 | 140.8 |
| 445 | stopper/38 | terracotta | 9.4 | 9.2 | 5.8 | 0 |
| 700 | stopper/38 | CW | 8.2 | 7.8 | 5.2 | 385 |
| 2248 | stopper/38 | terracotta | 5.4 | 3.4 | 2.7 | 1503 |
| 2373 | stopper/38 | RW-? | 3.9 | 3.4 | 4.5 | 993 |

## Pottery objects and miscellaneous pottery

A final group of pottery objects are not classifiable as vessels; form, find context and wear patterns suggest the functions given below; for the miscellaneous group, functions could not in most cases be determined.

## Pot burnishers

The thirty-seven ceramic objects listed in Table 17.5 are sherds with one or more smooth edges, the result of repeated rubbing against a hard, smooth surface. A 1 though several examples (KM 2258, 3514, 3625, 3627, 3658) come from Period 3A contexts and three exa mples of RB/B (KM 3493, 1518, 1433) suggests the co ntinued use of burnishers during Period 4 , the vast majority belong to Period 3B. Although they may have served multiple functions, these objects are interpreted here as pottery burnishers on the basis of their general size, shape and wear patterns, as well as by archae ological parallels and ethnographic analogy.

Table 17.5. Inventory of pottery burnishers and poss ible burnishers

| KM | Material | Length | Width | Thick | Unit |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | ---: |
| 280 | RWL | 8.6 | 4.1 | 1.4 | 158 |
| 281 | RWL | 3.1 | 2.0 | 0.7 | 158 |
| 842 | RMP-B | 3.5 | 1.9 | 0.7 | 330 |
| 1355 | RWL | 4.1 | 4.2 | 1.0 | 928 |
| 1378 | RWL | 5.9 | 3.3 | 0.8 | 987 |
| 1390 | RWL | 5.5 | 3.3 | 1.1 | 930 |
| 1424 | RWL | 4.7 | 2.7 | 1.0 | 802 |
| 1425 | RWL | 6.3 | 3.4 | 1.7 | 802 |
| 1502 | RWL | 4.8 | 6.0 | 1.6 | 766 |
| 1900 | RWL | 3.0 | 3.3 | 0.7 | 0 |
| 2177 | RWL | 3.8 | 3.2 | 0.9 | 1097 |
| 2227 | RWL | 2.9 | 2.5 | 1.0 | 1116 |
| 2258 | RMP-A | 4.5 | 3.9 | 1.2 | 1509 |
| 2259 | RWL | 2.6 | 1.5 | 0.6 | 1138 |
| 2260 | RMP-B | 4.8 | 4.0 | 1.1 | 1138 |
| 2261 | RMP-B | 6.3 | 5.3 | 1.5 | 1138 |
| 2262 | RMP-B | 5.4 | 3.5 | 1.2 | 1115 |
| 2448 | SW | 4.2 | 3.1 | 0.8 | 1322 |
| 2450 | RMP-B | 3.0 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 1306 |
| 2451 | RMP-B | 7.0 | 2.5 | 1.2 | 1306 |
| 2453 | RMP-B | 4.0 | 3.9 | 0.6 | 1306 |
| 2454 | RWL | 4.9 | 3.6 | 0.7 | 1306 |
| 2923 | CPW-Mono | 6.8 | 6.1 | 1.1 | 1341 |
| 2924 | RMP-B | 5.5 | 4.1 | 0.8 | 1319 |
| 2925 | RWL | 4.2 | 3.8 | 1.2 | 326 |
| 2927 | RWL | 3.2 | 1.9 | 0.8 | 2011 |
| 2930 | RMP-B | 7.9 | 5.9 | 0.8 | 1372 |
| 3409 | "X" | 4.9 | 2.2 | 0.9 | 1568 |
| 3493 | RB/B | 4.3 | 5.6 | 2.9 | 905 |
| 3514 | RMP-A | 3.9 | 3.3 | 0.9 | 1635 |
| 3625 | RMP-A | 3.5 | 2.0 | 0.6 | 1568 |
| 3627.01 | "X" | 7.2 | 4.1 | 0.9 | 1571 |
| 3627.02 | RMP-A | 4.7 | 4.3 | 1.0 | 1571 |
| 3658 | RMP-A | 4.0 | 7.4 | 1.1 | 1570 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Possible | Burnishers |  |  |  |  |
| 1433 | RB/B | 7.1 | 5.9 | 0.9 | 997 |
| 1518 | RB/B | 6.2 | 5.7 | 1.0 | 999 |
| 1981 | BTW | 3.8 | 3.5 | 0.8 | 1501 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

## Oven lining

Oven lining at Kissonerga comprises coarse clay fra gments used to line pits for cooking (Table 17.6). It is very friable, with high proportions of vegetable filler. Sometimes this material has been formed into crude tray-like shapes (presumably from where it lined the edges of oven pits), with large clumps of mud and lime plaster adhering to exterior surface. It is assumed that this material was used for cooking.

Table 17.6. Inventory of CW oven lining fragments

| KM | Unit |
| ---: | ---: |
| 542 | 116 |
| 1299 | 882 |
| 1517 | 1010 |
| 1890 | 1070 |
| 5513 | 953 |
| 5514 | 955 |
| 5551 | 209 |

## Miscellaneous pottery objects/pottery object fragments

This group (Table 17.7) comprises a variety of terr acotta, fired clay and unfired clay objects or object fra gments, including sherds with mendholes, spindle whorls and ceramic cones; in some cases the precise shapes and functions are unknown. Spindle whorls and ceramic conical objects are discussed in § 10.3.
Table 17.7. Inventory of miscellaneous pottery objects (see also §18)

| KM | Description | Material | Length | Width | Height | Unit |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 95 | misc. | RW | 10.0 | 4.5 | 1.0 | 138 |
| 96 | misc. | CB | 9.0 | 7.8 | 1.4 | 157 |
| 195 | misc. | RMP-? | 5.1 | 3.2 | 1.1 | 158 |
| 196 | spout? | RMP-? | 9.1 | 9.0 | 2.2 | 158 |
| 790 | misc. | unfired clay | 8.3 | 3.1 | 2.3 | 194 |
| 1262 | misc. | SW | 7.0 | 6.6 | 2.0 | 738 |
| 1320 | stopper? | terracotta | 4.3 | 4.8 | 2.9 | 882 |
| 1743 | misc. | terracotta | 2.7 | 1.8 | 0.6 | 0 |
| 2074 | base? | terracotta | 2.7 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1147 |
| 2250 | misc. | terracotta | 4.6 | 2.7 | 2.5 | 1140 |
| 2508 | tripod leg? | RMP-? | 7.7 | 3.3 | 5.3 | 1483 |
| 2944 | conical object | unfired clay | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 383 |
| 3266 | spout? | terracotta | 5.4 | 3.0 | 2.3 | 638 |
| 3470 | conical object | terracotta | 2.3 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 1570 |
| 573 | spindle whorl | RP | 2.1 | 2.5 | 2.5 | 66 |
| 946 | spindle whorl | RP? | 2.4 | 2.4 | 2.6 | 445 |
| 1305 | spindle whorl | RP | 2.3 | 3.0 | 0.5 | 814 |
| 1307 | spindle whorl | RP | 2.7 | 3.0 | 3.0 | 814 |
| 1677 | spindle whorl | clay | 3.1 | 3.5 | - | 0 |
| 2367 | spindle whorl | RP | 2.3 | 2.3 | 2.3 | 798 |

## § 17.2 The evolution of ceramic types (D.B.)

For a summary chronological account of ceramic d evelopments at Kissonerga from Periods 1B-5, see § 5.2. Here, details on abrasion analysis, raw data on wares and early RW design elements (other than those for RWL) and full catalogue entries on small find vessels, inventoried vessels, pottery lids, and miscellaneous pottery objects from all periods are provided.

## Abrasion analysis: aims and methodology

With the working premise that the redeposition of sherds could be demonstrated by assessing their abr asion levels, the study began by establishing guidelines for defining and diagnosing abrasion. Since wares at Kissonerga vary significantly with regard to paste co mposition, hardness and surface treatment, diagnostics had to be established for each ware included in the study. Likewise, the size of the vessel had to be taken into account, since small thin-walled vessels could be expected to have disintegrated more rapidly into smaller fragments than large thick-walled storage ve ssels. In all cases, the criteria of surface abrasion and sherd size were considered. The category "total abr asion" was used for sherds displaying abrasion (as d efined specifically for the relevant ware) on $60-100 \%$ of the surface; "partial abrasion", $30-60 \%$ of the surface;
and "no abrasion" less than $30 \%$ of the surface. Vessel size was determined by first studying whole or substa ntially preserved vessels; the most reliable indicator of vessel size was found to be the thickness of the wall, so sherds could thus be attributable to "large" or "small" vessels on the basis of their thickness. Then criteria were established for the dimensions of "large" and "small" sherds by measuring the maximum length of the sherd surface. For example, a sherd of RB/B was determined to be "small" either if it derived from a small vessel (i.e. of 0.2-0.6 cm thickness) and was less than 4.0 cm in length; or if it derived from a "large" vessel (greater than 0.6 cm thick) and was less than 6.0 cm in length; likewise, a sherd of RW or RMP was d etermined to be "small" either if it derived from a small vessel (i.e. thickness of 1.3 cm or less) and was less than 5.0 cm long; or if it derived from a large vessel (thickness greater than 1.3 cm ) and was less than 9.5 cm long. Although the determination of sherd size as well as abrasion level rendered the process slow and tedious, it allowed us to factor in a greater number of variables and thus increased the accuracy of the study. Due to the slow rate of progress, however, only fifty units were included.

With the detailed guidelines outlined above in place, units of sherds could then be analysed and attri buted to categories of sherd size ("small" or "large" sherds) and abrasion level ("partial", "total" or "none"). Sherd counts were then used to calculate pe rcentages of small sherds, abraded sherds and propo $r-$ tions of earlier wares represented in the unit (see b low). Other relevant information, such as a real loc tion, context (type, i.e. general, pit, grave, etc. and status, i.e. contaminated or safe) and soil consistency were also recorded. Units were selected randomly, with the provision that each unit included would contain a minimum of 100 sherds. Since the study was carried out in 1990, sufficient information was gathered on only units assigned to Periods 3B and 4. In future study seasons we hope to expand this pilot study to include earlier contexts as well.

## Preliminary results and conclusions

Total sherdage from nineteen units of Period 4 was analysed in the study. Results of the analysis of Period 4 ceramics (Table 17.8) showed that a majority of sherds ( $66 \%$ ) were attributed to the category "small", that about the same number ( $66.5 \%$ ) were either totally or partially abraded and that an average of about $40 \%$ of the sherdage from each unit constituted "earlier" ware types (i.e. a pre-Period 4 ceramic type). When these data are considered jointly, the profile that emerges is one of fairly high levels of abrasion and, by extension, a high incidence of redeposition of earlier ceramic types during Period 4. In light of the ceramic profile of pottery from secure, non-structural levels within buildings of Period 4 , the results of abrasion
analysis would appear to corroborate rather than co ntradict the hypothesis that production of RW and RMP was severely curtailed during Period 4 and that the high percentages of these wares in Period 4 contexts is a ttributable primarily to redeposition.

Similar results appear to emerge for Period 3B, for which ten uncontaminated units were analysed. In all categories percentages and thus abrasion levels are somewhat lower than for Period 4. This may mean that redeposition did not occur quite as frequently during Period 3B, but since levels are not markedly lower, we can conclude with a fair degree of certainty that the phenomenon accounts for the occurrence of earlier wares (such as LNeo and EChal painted wares and GBW) in Period 3B contexts.

Table 17.8. Preliminary results of abrasion analysis

| Period | \% Earlier <br> sherds | \% Total <br> abrasion | \% Partial <br> abrasion | \% Small <br> sherds | $N=$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 4 | 41 | 25.5 | 41 | 66 | 4,545 |
| 3B | 37 | 21 | 35 | 60 | 2,225 |

## Kissonerga sherdage: total white process results

Tables 17.9-11 furnish White Process totals by wares, shapes and periods (the totals for these tables are not identical since certain miscellaneous categories have been omitted in Table 17.10, and not all period attrib utions have been included in Table 17.11).
Table 17.9. Sherd count on all wares from White Process analysis

| Ware | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Cb | 206 |
| PCb | 56 |
| RWB | 359 |
| GBW | 1,629 |
| RWBL | 1,294 |
| RMP-A | 7,910 |
| BTW | 705 |
| RMP-B | 24,888 |
| RWMC | 26,286 |
| SW | 2,823 |
| RB/B | 35,368 |
| CPW | 1,898 |
| BSC | 1 |
| RP | 69 |
| CW | 3,813 |
| Misc. | 41,028 |
| Total | 148,333 |

Table 17.10. Total White Process results by morph ological type

| Shape | Count | Shape | Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\operatorname{Rim}$ (1) | 530 | Base (A) | 1,890 |
| Rim (2) | 1,368 | Base (B) | 270 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}$ (3) | 1,465 | Base (C) | 223 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}$ (4) | 32 | Base (D) | 185 |
| Rim (5) | 824 | Base (E) | 118 |
| Rim (6) | 146 | Base (F) | 16 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}$ (7) | 65 | Base (G) | 3 |
| Rim (8) | 3 | Base (H) | 3 |
| Rim (9) | 235 | Base (I) | 16 |
| Rim (10) | 2 |  |  |
| Rim (11) | 3 | Base Total | 3,119 |
| Rim (12) | 6 |  |  |
| Rim (13) | 0* | Pierced Lugs | 37 |
| Rim (14) | 0* | Horn Lugs | 65 |
| Rim (15) | 16 | Ear Lugs | 94 |
| Rim (16) | 1 | Strap Handle | 43 |
| Rim (17) | 3 | Knob Lugs | 7 |
| Rim (18) | 1 | Tab Lugs | 11 |
| Rim (19) | 19 | Vestigial Lugs | 3 |
| Rim (20) | 0* | Philia Lugs | 0 |
| Rim (21) | 0* | ? Lug | 254 |
| Rim (22) | 29 |  |  |
| Rim (23) | 6 | Lug \& Handle Total | 514 |
| Rim (24) | 170 |  |  |
| Rim (25) | 0* | Spout (A) | 252 |
| Rim (26) | 28 | Spout (B) | 3 |
| Rim (27) | 0* | Spout (C) | 2 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(28)$ | 10,152 | Spout (?) | 33 |
| Rim (29) | 2 |  |  |
| Rim (30-38) | 0* | Spout Total | 290 |
| Rim Total | 15,106 | Closed body | 39,193 |
|  |  | Open body | 68,508 |
|  |  | Body? | 21,690 |
|  |  | Body Total | 129,391 |

Note: * zero values indicate type is known from complete vessels only.
Table 17.11. Total White Process results by period

| Period | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| $1 / 2$ | 233 |
| $1 / 2 ?$ | 203 |
| 2 | 2,423 |
| 3 A | 13,929 |
| 3 B | 25,246 |
| 4 | 75,391 |
| $4 / 5$ | 36 |
| 5 | 97 |
| Total | 117,558 |

## KM registered vessels: surface finds

The following vessels were found in superficial levels and therefore cannot be dated stratigraphically. On the basis of the known ceramic sequence, however, we can attribute the RWL vessels to Period 3B and the RP to Periods 4-5. KM 83, the tripod leg, was not a standard RMP type and cannot be typologically dated.

1. KM 83 (Unit 158) RMP-? Tripod Leg [Type 34]

Length: 11.2 cm Width: 8.4 cm Thickness: 5.7 cm .
Tripod leg with D-shaped section. Red paint over lighter slip. U $n-$ usual fabric, not attributable to RMP-A or -B.
2. KM 84 (Unit 157) RWL Saucer [Type 30]

Diam: 14.5 cm (rim); 11.5 cm (base). Ht: 2.8 cm .
Small saucer with flat base and shallow, convex sides. Paint varies from orangey-red to orangey brown and is flaked away in patches. Pl. 25.8; Fig. 76.7.
3. KM 85 (Unit 156) RWL Hemibowl [Type 2]

Diam: 30.0 cm (rim); 9.0 cm (base). Ht: 9.8 cm .
Hemibowl with flat base and thick walls. Decoration in orangey-red to brown paint, medium thickness and lustre. Motifs: (interior) two sets of multiple festoons pendent from rim; (exterior) thin band at upper rim edge and three diagonal lattice bands from rim to base; base exterior monochrome.
4. KM 91 (Unit 157) RWL Closed Vessel [Type 28]

Diam: rim missing; 9.0 cm (base). Ht: 6.9 cm .
Base and body of closed vessel, perhaps a holemouth. Entire base and lower body only have been preserved. Painted motifs in orangey red paint of medium thickness; exterior surface lightly polished. Exterior motifs: base band, fragmentary horizontal band; mon ochrome red base.
5. KM 156 (Unit 156) RWL Storage Jar [Type 24]

Diam: rim, base (missing). Ht: 30 cm .
Body fragment from a large holemouth store jar. Decoration in reddish to orangey-brown paint of medium thickness and lustre. Motifs (exterior): vertical and horizontal lattice-filled rectangular panels joined in a cruciform arrangement; dotted lattice bands e xtending diagonally from one of the horizontal panels.
6. KM 399 (Unit 32) RP Jar [Type 15]

Diam: 6.0 cm (rim); 4.6 cm (base). Ht: 7.5 cm .
Small jar with everted rim and incised lime-filled decoration. One rim and one body sherd, totalling about $10 \%$ of vessel, have been preserved; remainder restored. Two fragmentary horizontal rows of short incisions ( 7 on top row, 9 below) still partly infilled with whitish lime.
7. KM 1334 (Unit 0) RP Juglet [Type 16]

Diam: irregular rim; 4.8 cm (base). Ht: 14.6 cm .
Entirely preserved except for a small portion at tip of spout rim. Thin pinkish-brown to light brown slip applied directly to vessel surface. Lightly burnished.
8. KM 5150 (Unit 0) RWL Anthropomorphic vessel [Type 37] Length: 7.0 cm Width: 3.7 cm . Thickness: 1.0 cm .
Fragment of head, neck and top of chest of anthropomorphic vessel. Portion of rim and neck, totalling about $25 \%$ of the upper part of the vessel, has been preserved. Pinkish-buff fabric, phasing to grey $t \quad o-$ ward interior of vessel; some very coarse micaceous grits, but filler generally finer than usual for RWL. Painted decoration: orangey buff slip; traces of reddish-orange paint of medium lustre, possibly in the form of close-line lattice design, appear below ear and co $n$ tinue on neck to broken edge. Relief/incised decoration: hair ind icated by two converging incised lines on left side of head; slightly raised area below represents brow ridge; ear represented by pun ctured relief knob below the hair.

## Period 1B ceramics

## Red-on-White Banded Ware (RWB)

Identification and processing
On the basis of stratigraphy, no context at Kissonerga was attributable to Period 1B alone; and while a nu mber of units were assigned to Period $1 / 2$, these did not yield Red-on-White pottery. As a result, RWB and other ware types traditionally associated with the LNeo in Cyprus (such as Combed, Painted-and-Combed, and

Red-On-White) have been distinguished in the present study through comparison with pottery styles at SotiraTeppes, Philia-Drakos A, Ayios Epiktitos-Vrysi, K a-lavasos-Tenta, and elsewhere. RWB pottery at Kisso nerga derives from Periods 2 and 3A contexts and probably constitutes sherdage redeposited from other, primary, contexts of earlier (LNeo) date. However, we cannot discount the possibility that RWB continued in use at Kissonerga during Period 2 and even into Period 3A. Future work, including abrasion analysis to esta blish the extent and degree of redeposition at the site, may be required to shed further light on this problem, barring any further stratigraphical solutions.

Sherds were identified as RWB on the basis of their obvious similarities to well-known features of LNeo Red-on-White. These include a limited range of shapes (platters, hemibowls, spouted bowls, and bottles), dia gnostic morphological features (such as squared-off, thickened rims, shallow open spouts and cylindrical necks), and commonly occurring motifs (broad parallel bands, wavy bands, targets, broad curvilinear bands, etc). A total of 174 sherds representing a broad range of contexts were selected for analysis. Taken together, they comprise the majority of the RWB sherdage from the site, and while they do not represent all RWB sherds nor all contexts, the sample is sufficient for pr esent purposes. Sherds were recorded by unit (context), vessel type, fabric, motif occurrence, motif location (i.e. at the rim, or on the interior or exterior of an open shape rim or open body sherd). Time did not permit a full-scale investigation of RWB, but the preliminary results presented here provide a solid foundation with which to trace the origins and earlier development of painted pottery at Kissonerga.

## Fabrics

Of the seven fabrics identified for Kissonerga Periods 1B-3A, three were recorded in conjunction with RWB motifs: Fabric A ( $63 \%$ ), Fabric C ( $7 \%$ ) and Fabric G (21\%). In addition, Fabric H (miscellaneous) accounted for a small percentage of the group ( $8 \%$ ). For detailed descriptions of the relevant fabrics, see § 5.1.3. Corr elations between fabric, shape and decoration are di s cussed below.

## Comments

With regard to vessel shapes (Table 17.12), most sherds fell into the category "closed body" (77\%). Where rims and bases were present, evidence indicated the presence of platters (Type 1), hemibowls (Type 2), deep bowls (Type 3) spouted bowls (Types 17 and 32) and a m edium size storage jar (Type 24). Open body sherds a ccounted for only $9.8 \%$ of the sherdage. The signif icantly greater proportion of closed sherds among the body sherds would suggest the bottle as the most co mmon type of painted pottery from this period. The a $b-$ sence of pointed E-type bases from this assemblage i n-
dicates that the flask, so common during the Chalcol ithic period, was not yet being produced. This limited range of shapes is characteristic of LNeo assemblages elsewhere on the island (see Dikaios 1962).
Table 17.12. RWB White Process results by morph ological type

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 4 |
| Rim (2) | 4 |
| Rim (3) | 3 |
| Rim (5) | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(17)$ | 1 |
| Rim (28) | 36 |
| Rim Total | 49 |
| Base (A) | 2 |
| Base (?) | 1 |
| Base Total | 3 |


| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Lug (?) | 1 |
| Spout (A) | 2 |
| Spout (B) | 1 |
| Spout Total | 3 |
| Closed body | 225 |
| Open body | 67 |
| Body? | 11 |
| Body Total | 303 |
| Total | 359 |

RWB painted motifs
A total of fifteen motif types were identified on the RWB sherdage processed during the study; these corr espond to motifs numbers appearing in Table 17.13. For sketch drawings of the motifs, see Fig. 5.1.

Table 17.13. RWB motif types

| Motif | Description |
| :---: | :--- |
| 1 | Single or Parallel Broad Bands |
| 2 | Curvilinear Broad Bands |
| 3 | Rim Band |
| 4 | Bands Intersecting at Right Angles |
| 5 | Thin Curvilinear Lines |
| 6 | Converging Lines or Bands |
| 7 | Parallel Lines Pendent from Rim Band |
| 8 | Parallel Lines (Horizontal or Vertical) |
| 9 | Wavy Bands-Free Floating |
| 10 | Wavy Bands-Between Broad Bands or Lines |
| 11 | Large Triangles |
| 12 | Targets |
| 13 | Alternating Painted/Unpainted Areas |
| 14 | Lattice-Filled Area |
| 15 | Unidentifiable Motif |

Table 17.14 presents data collected on RWB sherds from Kissonerga and Table 17.15 furnishes frequencies of RWB motifs. A total of 176 sherds from 56 units were analysed. They are listed by unit, part of vessel, vessel type when identifiable, fabric type and motif type(s). Numbers and letters of vessel types correspond to those of the Kissonerga pottery typology, presented in § 5.1.4. Columns labelled Motif 1-3 refer to the e xistence of one, two or three motifs per sherd; entries under these columns refer to the motif numbers listed in Table 17.13. For open body sherds, a small case "i" after the motif type indicates its occurrence on the int erior of an open vessel; a lower case "e" indicates the occurrence of a motif on the vessel exterior.

Table 17.14. RWB special process results

| Unit | Description | Fabric | Count | Motif 1 | Motif 2 | Motif 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | closed body | A | 1 | 12 | - | - |
| 0 | closed body | A | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| 168 | rim (28) | A | 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 930 | closed body | H | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 1047 | closed body | A | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1066 | closed body | A | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1066 | closed body | A | 1 | 11 | 13 | - |
| 1066 | closed body | A | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 1093 | closed body | H | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1097 | closed body | A | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| 1097 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 1147 | closed body | G | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 1147 | closed body | G | 4 | 8 | - | - |
| 1147 | spout (?) | A | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| 1153 | closed body | A | 1 | 8 | 10 | - |
| 1153 | closed body | G | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 1156 | closed body | A | 1 | 12 | - | - |
| 1156 | open body | H | 1 | 15 i | - | - |
| 1207 | closed body | A | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1265 | closed body | A | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1280 | closed body | A | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1306 | closed body | A | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1306 | closed body | A | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1306 | closed body | A | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 1306 | rim (2) | G | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 1341 | closed body | A | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1341 | closed body | A | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1341 | closed body | A | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1344 | spout (?) | G | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1349 | closed body | A | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1350 | rim (2) | G | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 1355 | closed body | A | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| 1355 | closed body | A | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1355 | closed body | A | 1 | 5 | 13 | - |
| 1355 | spout (?) | A | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1358 | closed body | C | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1358 | closed body | C | 1 | 8 | - | - |
| 1358 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 2 | 3 | - |
| 1360 | rim (2) | A | 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 1383 | closed body | C | 1 | 1 | 15 | - |
| 1389 | open body | A | 1 | 2 i | 5 i | - |
| 1389 | rim (28) | A | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 1416 | closed body | C | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1416 | closed body | C | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| 1417 | closed body | A | 2 | 10 | - | - |
| 1417 | closed body | A | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| 1429 | closed body | A | 2 | 15 | - | - |
| 1467 | closed body | A | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1480 | base (A) | G | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1480 | closed body | G | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1480 | rim (28) | G | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1483 | closed body | G | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1483 | closed body | G | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1485 | base (A) | A | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1485 | closed body | G | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1485 | rim (2) | G | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 1494 | closed body | H | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1538 | closed body | A | 1 | 8 | - | - |
| 1539 | closed body | A | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1539 | closed body | A | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1539 | closed body | A | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 1539 | closed body | A | 2 | 8 | - | - |
| 1539 | closed body | G | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1539 | open body | A | 1 | 15 i | - | - |
| 1539 | open body | A | 1 | 1 i | - | - |
| 1539 | open body | G | 2 | 15 i | - | - |
| 1539 | open/spout (A) | A | 1 | 1 i | - | - |
| 1539 | spout (A) | A | 1 | 1 i | - | - |
| 1543 | closed body | A | 1 | 1 | 8 | - |
| 1543 | open body | A | 1 | 15 i | - | - |


| 1543 | open body | H | 1 | 15i | 13i | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1553 | open body | A | 1 | 15 e | 13i | - |
| 1554 | closed body | A | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 1554 | closed body | A | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| 1561 | closed body | A | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| 1561 | closed body | A | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1568 | closed body | H | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| 1568 | closed body | H | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1568 | rim (1) | H | 1 | 3 i | 15i | - |
| 1568 | rim (2) | H | 1 | 3 e | 7e | - |
| 1571 | closed body | A | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| 1571 | closed body | A | 1 | 6 | 8 | - |
| 1571 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - |
| 1599 | closed body | A | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | A | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | A | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 1631 | closed body | A | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1631 | closed body | A | 1 | 7 | 13 | - |
| 1631 | closed body | A | 1 | 8 | - | - |
| 1631 | open body | A | 1 | 13 i | - | - |
| 1631 | rim (35) | A | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 1631 | rim (2) | A | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 1658 | rim (28) | H | 1 | 15 e | 15i | - |
| 1660 | closed body | A | 1 | 8 | 13 | - |
| 1660 | closed body | H | 1 | 8 | 10 | 11 |
| 2003 | closed body | A | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 2003 | closed body | G | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 2053 | closed body | A | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 2062 | closed body | G | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2062 | closed body | G | 1 | 8 | - | - |
| 2062 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 3 e | 3 i | - |
| 2073 | closed body | G | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2073 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 3 i | 7 i | - |
| 2075 | closed body | A | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 2075 | closed body | A | 1 | 8 | 13 | - |
| 2075 | rim (2) | H | 1 | 3 i | 8 i | - |
| 2075 | rim (28) | G | 1 | 15i | - | - |
| 2078 | closed body | A | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 2078 | closed body | A | 2 | 8 | - | - |
| 2078 | closed body | A | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 2078 | open body | A | 1 | 8 e | 13i | - |
| 2081 | closed body | A | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2081 | closed body | A | 2 | 10 | - | - |
| 2081 | closed body | A | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 2081 | closed body | A | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| 2081 | closed body | A | 1 | 14 | - | - |
| 2081 | closed body | A | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 2081 | closed body | A | 1 | 8 | - | - |
| 2081 | closed body | G | 1 | 1 | 8 | - |
| 2081 | closed body | G | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| 2081 | closed body | G | 3 | 15 | - | - |
| 2081 | closed body | G | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| 2081 | closed body | G | 1 | 8 | - | - |
| 2081 | rim (1) | H | 1 | 3 i | 7 i | - |
| 2094 | closed body | A | 1 | 10 | - | - |
| 2094 | closed body | A | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| 2094 | closed body | A | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| 2094 | closed body | A | 3 | 8 | - | - |
| 2094 | closed body | G | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 2094 | open body | A | 3 | 13i | - | - |
| 2094 | open body | A | 1 | 4 i | $\overline{-}$ | - |
| 2094 | rim (1) | A | 1 | 3 i | 7 i | - |
| 2096 | rim (28) | G | 1 | 3 i | 7 i | - |
| 2105 | closed body | A | 1 | 1 | 8 | - |
| 2105 | closed body | A | 2 | 13 | - | - |
| 2105 | closed body | A | 1 | 2 | 14 | - |
| 2105 | spout (?) | G | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 2108 | spout (?) | A | 1 | 3 i | - | - |
| 2110 | closed body | A | 1 | 6 | 14 | - |
| 2110 | open body | A | 1 | 15 i | - | - |
| 2110 | open body | G | 1 | 1 e | - | - |
| 2112 | rim (2) | A | 1 | 15i | - | - |
| 2120 | closed body | A | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 2120 | rim (28) | A | 1 | 3 i | - | - |

Table 17.15. Frequencies of RWB motifs

| Motif | Occurrences | Frequency $\%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 28 | 13.5 |
| 2 | 9 | 4.3 |
| 3 | 20 | 9.6 |
| 4 | 6 | 2.9 |
| 5 | 3 | 1.4 |
| 6 | 6 | 2.9 |
| 7 | 9 | 4.3 |
| 8 | 28 | 13.5 |
| 9 | 1 | 0.5 |
| 10 | 14 | 6.7 |
| 11 | 2 | 1.0 |
| 12 | 2 | 1.0 |
| 13 | 43 | 20.8 |
| 14 | 3 | 1.4 |
| 15 | 34 | 16.3 |
| Total motifs | 208 |  |

RWB: correlations between motifs, fabrics and shapes

1. Motif 1 (Broad Bands)

Occurrences: 28 total
Fabrics: A (18); C (1); G (4); H (1).
Shapes: rims (2); closed body (19); open body (1); spout (2).
Exterior/Interior: 1e, 3i
Motif Combinations: with motif 3 (3); with motif 8 (4); with motif 15 (1); with motif combination 8/15 (1).
2. Motif 2 (Curvilinear Bands)

Occurrences: 9 total
Fabrics: A (5); C (1); G (2); H (1).
Shapes: rims (3); closed body (5); open body (1).
Exterior/Interior: 1i.
Motif Combinations: with motif 3 (2); with motif 5 (1); motif 17
(1); with motif combination $3 / 5$ (1).
3. Motif 3 (Rim Band)

Occurrences: 20 total
Fabrics: A (8); C (4); G (4); H (4).
Shapes: rims (19); spout (1).
Exterior/Interior: 2e, 8 i .
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (2); with motif 2 (3); with motif 3
(1); with motif 7 (5); with motif 8 (1); with motif 15 (1).
4. Motif 4 (Intersecting Bands)

Occurrences: 6 total.
Fabrics: A (3); C (1); G (1); H (1).
Shapes: closed body (5); open body (1).
Exterior/Interior: 1i.
Motif combinations: none.
5. Motif 5 (Curvilinear Lines)

Occurrences: 3 total.
Fabrics: A (3).
Shapes: rim (1); closed body (1); open body (1).
Exterior/Interior: 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 2 (1); with motif 16 (1); with motif combination 2/3 (1).
6. Motif 6 (Converging Lines)

Occurrences: 6 total
Fabrics: A (6).
Shapes: closed body (6).
Exterior/interior: not applicable. Motif combinations: with motif 8 (1); with motif 17 (1).
7. Motif 7 (Parallel Lines Pendent from Rim Band)

Occurrences: 9 total.
Fabrics: A (2); C (4); G (1); H (2).
Shapes: rims (8); closed body (1).
Exterior/Interior: 2e, 6 i .
Motif combinations: with motif 3 (5); with motif 7 (1).
8. Motif 8 (Thin Lines)

Occurrences: 28 total.
Fabrics: A (13); C (1); G (4); H (2).
Shapes: rim (1); closed body (19).
Exterior/Interior: 1e, 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (4); with motif 3 (1); with motif 6
(1); with motif 10 (1); with motif 13 (3); with motif 16 (2); with motif combination 10/11 (1).
9. Motif 9 (Free-Floating Wavy Bands)

Occurrences: 1 total.
Fabric: A.
Shape: closed body.
Exterior/Interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: none.
10. Motif 10 (Framed Wavy Bands)

Occurrences: 14 total.
Fabrics: A (10); G (1); H (1).
Shapes: spout (1); closed body (11).
Exterior/Interior: 1e.
Motif combinations: with motif 8 (1); with motif combination $8 / 11$ (1).
11. Motif 11 (Triangles)

Occurrences: 2 total.
Fabrics: A (1); H (1).
Shapes: closed body (2).
Exterior/Interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: with motif 16 (1); with motif combination 8/10 (1).
12. Motif 12 (Targets)

Occurrences: 2 total.
Fabrics: A (2).
Shapes: closed body (2).
Exterior/Interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: none.
13. Motif 13 (Alternating Painted/Unpainted Areas)

Occurrences: 43 total.
Fabrics: A (18); C (1); G (6); H (3).
Shapes: spout (1); closed body (24); open body (3).
Exterior/Interior: 5i.
Motif combinations: with motif 7 (1); with motif 8 (3); with motif 15 (2).
14. Motif 14 (Lattice-Filled Areas)

Occurrences: 3 total.
Fabric: all fabric A.
Shape: closed body.
Exterior/Interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: none.
15. Motif 15 (Unidentifiable Motif)

Occurrences: 33 total.
Fabrics: A (13); C (2); G (6); H (5).
Shapes: rims (6); base (1); spout (1); closed body (12); open body (6).

Exterior/Interior: 2e, 10i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (1); with motif 3 (1); with motif
15 (1); with motif combination $1 / 8$ (1).

## Comments

The sample recorded above suggests that motifs 1 (broad bands), 3 (rim band), 8 (parallel lines) and 13 (alternating painted/unpainted areas) were by far the most common motifs associated with RWB at Kisso nerga. If motif 13 can be interpreted as partially pr eserved broad bands, cognate with motif 1 , then the broad-band motif accounts for over a third of the total motifs ( $34 \%$ ), substantially more than any other motif type recorded. For this reason the ware has been named

Red-on-White Banded. Rim bands were also common, as indicated by the frequency of the two relevant motif types, 3 and 7, which total $13.9 \%$ of all RWB motifs; the figures suggest that plain rim bands were more popular than rim bands with pendent lines (i.e. $9.6 \%$ for the former as opposed to $4.3 \%$ for the latter).

Of the other motif types, only motif 2 (curvilinear bands), 7 (parallel lines pendent from rim band), 8 (vertical or horizontal lines) and 10 (framed wavy bands) occur with any degree of frequency. The $r$ emaining motifs, such as triangles, targets, lattice, thin curvilinear lines, and free-floating wavy bands, a 1though well documented at other Neolithic sites, do not appear to have been as popular at Kissonerga.

Since closed shapes outnumber open shapes by a substantial margin, it follows that most motifs recorded in the study were located on exteriors of closed body sherds. For open rim shapes (platters, hemibowls) and open body sherds, motifs occurred more regularly on vessel interiors than exteriors. This was the case for all but two motif types, 8 and 10 , where exterior patterning was equal to or slightly more prevalent than interior. In several cases the ratios of exterior/interior occurrence were strikingly disparate, as for example motif 3 (1:4 ratio); motif 5 ( $1: 3$ ratio) and motif 13 , where there was no occurrence of the motif at all on exterior surfaces, but five occurrences on interior surfaces. The tendency for open vessels to be left monochrome on the exterior is a hallmark of LNeo pottery elsewhere on the island and serves as further proof that RWB at Kissonerga belongs to the ceramic Neolithic tradition.

The infrequent occurrence of multiple motifs on sherds is characteristic of the "amor vacui" style of LNeo painted pottery. Only 34 sherds in the study $(19.5 \%)$ contained two or more motifs per sherd; three motifs were recorded on only three sherds ( $1.7 \%$ ) and no sherd was found to contain more than three motifs. As mentioned above, widely spaced broad bands were the most common design motif on RWB. The most fr equently occurring motif combinations were motif $1 / 3$ (three occurrences); motif 1/8 (four occurrences); motif 2/3 (3 occurrences); motif 3/7 (5 occurrences); motif $8 / 13$ ( 3 occurrences). Three of the above groups involve the combination of a rim band (motif 3 ) with another design element (with broad bands, curvilinear bands, and lines pendent from rim band; the latter indicates the use of a plain rim band and rim band with pendent lines on opposite sides of the sherd). This suggests the rim as the most common field of design activity on open vessels. The fourth group (8/13) shows that a popular design pattern combined what are probably broad bands with adjacent, parallel thin lines; the latter occur without exception on exteriors of closed vessels, most frequently as vertical banded decoration on the bodies of Sotira-type bottles.

## Combed, Painted and Combed Wares (Cb, PCb)

Table 17.16 lists statistics for Cb and PCb from White Process units; sherds from superficial levels are not included here; for illustrations of these wares, see Pl. 29.2.

Table 17.16. $\mathrm{Cb}, \mathrm{PCb}$ White Process results

| Cb Shapes | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 3 |
| Rim (28) | 19 |
| Spout (A) | 1 |
| Open body | 90 |
| Closed body | 89 |
| Body? | 4 |
| Total Cb | 206 |


| PCb Shapes | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 2 |
| Rim (2) | 2 |
| Rim (28) | 1 |
| Open body | 19 |
| Closed body | 31 |
| Body? | 1 |
| Total PCb | 56 |

## Period 2 ceramics

The main body of evidence for pottery from Period 2 at Kissonerga is derived from 40 units in both areas of the excavations comprising a series of bell-shaped pits. In terms of vessel morphology, there would appear to be a great deal of continuity from Period 1B, with the intr oduction of the flask (Type 7) as the only significant new shape. There is still no evidence for large storage ve ssels.

With regard to wares, it is possible, as mentioned earlier, that Cb and PCb continue; but two other ware categories, GBW and RWBL, are new. CW also shows peculiar traits in this phase - the tray with high, thin walls and a U-shaped opening (KM 1888) being a shape with known parallels at Kissonerga-Mylouthkia and Kalavasos-Ayious. There is also some tentative evidence for the introduction of RMP at this time; it has not been further characterised or classified, however, since its relationships to other wares, such as GBW and RWBL, are not yet well understood.

## Catalogue of registered vessels (Periods 2 and 2/3A)

The small group of vessels assigned stratigraphically to Periods 2 and 2/3A rests fairly comfortably within the known EChal ceramic assemblage and so has been i ncluded here. All but two of these vessels were found in pits. The two exceptions, GBW spouted vessels KM 3706 and KM 3707, were found on natural in a di sturbed context.

The Red Monochrome vessel in the group, KM 3709, was not attributable to either of the two major RMP types (RMP-A and RMP-B). Its squat holemouth shape is unique here or elsewhere in Chalcolithic C yprus, so we suffer from lack of comparative material; unfortunately, its severely abraded condition (only se veral small specks of red paint adhere to the surface) as well as its unusual fabric (not falling into any of the early fabric types) prevent further classification.

KM 3708, a closed vessel of RWBL, is the only ve s-
sel in the group with painted motifs. Its fabric is Type A, the standard for LNeo, but the shape, probably a flask, was not introduced into the repertoire until P riod 2; moreover, the composition and style of the painted motifs accord well with similar flask types from Kalavasos-Ayious (Baird 1986). KM 3705, a platter with a deep trough-like spout, might be considered monochrome but for the unpainted area under the spout interior, creating a kind of reserve panel. Finally, as mentioned earlier, the CW tray, KM 1888, is typical of Period 2 coarse ware at Kissonerga and other conte m porary sites like Mylouthkia and Ayious; these are made of crumbly fabrics, which are slipped and bu rnished and are, characteristically, thin-walled with a Ushaped opening in the wall.

## Red Monochrome

1. KM 3709 (Unit 1682) RMP-? Squat Holemouth [Type 33] Period 2
Diam: 5.0 cm (rim); 8.0 cm (base). Ht: 8.3 cm .
Short, squat holemouth with plain, thick rim. Surface severely abraded with several scant traces of red paint; unslipped. Poorly preserved state makes further classification impossible, but probably predates Period 3A.

## Glossy Burnished Ware

2. KM 3706 (Unit 1651) GBW Spouted Platter [Type 32] Period 2/3A
Diam: 24.0 cm (rim); 7.0 cm (base). $\mathrm{Ht}: 9.5 \mathrm{~cm}$.
Platter with long, horizontal tubular spout. Standard GBW fabric, paint and burnishing.
3. KM 3707 (Unit 1651) GBW Spouted Platter [Type 32] Period 2/3A
Diam: 53.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 19.5 cm .
Large fragmentary platter with short horizontal tubular spout below rim. Standard GBW fabric. Surface varies from dark pink to brownish-grey. Highly burnished.
Red-on-White Band and Line Ware
4. KM 1759 (Unit 1147) RWBL Spouted Bowl [Type 17] Period 2/3A
Diam: 23.0 cm (rim); 7.0 cm (base). Ht: 16.0 cm .
Deep bowl with slightly raised base and high tubular spout exten ding above rim. Paint varies from dark pink to dark orangey-brown; burnishing in vertical strokes on spout and lower body and in 2-3 mm wide horizontal strokes to 2 cm below base.
5. KM 3708 (Unit 1660) RWBL Closed Vessel [Type 28] Period 2 Diam: rim, base missing. Ht: 32.0 cm .
Fragmentary flask or bottle. Decoration in thin to medium dark pink to brown paint; streakily applied. Decoration consists of sets of ve rtical panels pendent from a horizontal band just below the neck.
6. KM 3705 (Unit 1554) RWBL Spouted Platter [Type 32] Period 2/3A
Diam: 46 cm (rim). Base missing. Ht: 16.5 cm . Platter with deep trough spout. About $25 \%$ of vessel, including entire spout, has been preserved. Decorated in reddish-brown paint of medium thickness. Exterior monochrome; interior monochrome except for spout interior and probably reserve panel below spout.

Coarse Ware
7. KM 1888 (Unit 1147) CW Tray [Type 4] Period 2/3A Diam: 36 cm (rim). 34.2 cm (base). Ht: 14.6 cm . Shallow tray with flanged base and U-shaped opening from rim to lower body. Unslipped; glossy painted surfaces vary from pu rplishbrown to golden-brown. Exterior highly burnished in thin, roughly vertical, 1 mm wide strokes.

## Glossy Burnished Ware sherdage

GBW sherdage is discussed in § 5.2. Table 17.17 below furnishes GBW sherd counts by morphological type.
Table 17.17. GBW White Process results

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 40 |
| Rim (2) | 72 |
| Rim (3) | 8 |
| Rim (5) | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(7)$ | 2 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(9)$ | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(11)$ | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(28)$ | 116 |
| Rim Total | 241 |
| Base (A) | 6 |
| Base (E) | 2 |
| Base Total | 8 |


| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Spouts (A) | 7 |
| Open body | 790 |
| Closed body | 545 |
| Body? | 38 |
| Body Total | 1,343 |
| TOTAL | 1,629 |

## RWBL: Selection and processing

Red-on-White sherdage from units stratigraphically assigned to Period 2 was isolated from other sherdage and recorded by unit, vessel type or part, fabric, and design motifs. It was clear even before processing these sherds that the RW pottery from Period 2 contexts di ffered markedly from earlier RWB sherds of the LNeo and Erimi Red-on-White of Middle Chalcolithic date. A total of 248 sherds from 15 units were analysed in this section of the study (Table 17.20). Then, on the basis of observations from the first group, other units, stratigraphically assigned to Period 3A or later, were scrutinised for occurrences of RWBL (Table 17.22 b elow). The occurrence of RWBL in 3A contexts may mean that this variety of RW continued to be produced during the early part of the Middle Chalcolithic at Ki ssonerga; it is more likely, however, that it represents material redeposited from other contexts on the site. A total of 442 sherds from 73 units were examined in this section of the study. As is demonstrated by comparison of Tables 17.21 and 17.23 below, results were stri kingly similar, thus providing a fair measure of conf idence to distinguish the ware type at the macroscopic level. In both sections of the study, motifs occurring on open vessel sherds (open shape rims and open body sherds) were provided with suffixes ("e") or ("i") d epending upon whether the motif occurred on the ext erior or interior surface.

Fabrics
All of the "early" fabrics were represented in associ ation with RWBL, although some in exiguous amounts. Fabric A, the standard Neolithic fabric, which a ccounted for more than $60 \%$ of RWB sherdage (see u nder Period 1 above), continued to be used during Ki ssonerga Period 2, albeit in reduced proportions (11\%).

Fabric B, not at all present on RWB, was recorded on $2.6 \%$ of RWBL sherds; Fabric C was by far the most common fabric used in the production of this pottery type, accounting for nearly $60 \%$ of the RWBL sherdage. Fabrics D-F were present, but only in very small amounts ( $0.15 \%, 1.5 \%$ and $0.75 \%$ respectively); Fabric G, also recorded on RWB pottery, was present at a level of $13 \%$. The remainder of the RWBL sherdage ( $11 \%$ ) did not fit into any of the established categories, and was thus recorded as Fabric H (miscellaneous). Table 17.18 lists all RWBL sherdage processed; the pattern analyses below are based on a smaller group for which there were clearly identifiable motifs or painted areas.

## RWBL design motifs

Sixteen motif types (Table 17.19) were isolated from among the sherds examined below. For sketchillustrations of these motifs, see Fig. 5.1. As Tables 17.21 and 17.23 below indicate, the overwhelming majority of RWBL sherds (75\%) display only a single design motif; only $24 \%$ contained two motifs; and just over $1 \%$ had three motifs.

Table 17.18. RWBL special process results by mo phological type

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 33 |
| $\operatorname{Rim~(2)~}$ | 15 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(3)$ | 11 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(5)$ | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(9)$ | 4 |
| Rim (28) | 115 |
| Rim Total | 179 |
| Base (A) | 13 |
| Base (B) | 2 |
| Base (E) | 2 |
| Base (?) | 2 |
| Base Total | 19 |


| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Spout (A) | 14 |
| Spout (C) | 1 |
| Spout (?) | 2 |
| Spout Total | 17 |
| Closed body | 651 |
| Open body | 380 |
| Body? | 38 |
| Body Total | 1,069 |
| TOTAL | 1,284 |

Table 17.19. RWBL motif types

| Motif | Description |
| :---: | :--- |
| 1 | Rim Band |
| 2 | Parallel Lines Pendent from Rim Band |
| 3 | Lattice-Filled Areas |
| 4 | Broad Bands |
| 5 | Vertical or Horizontal Lines |
| 6 | Converging Bands |
| 7 | Unidentifiable Motif |
| 8 | Intersecting Bands |
| 9 | Alternating Painted/Unpainted Areas |
| 10 | Parallel Bands |
| 11 | Curvilinear Bands |
| 12 | Wavy Lines |
| 13 | Zigzag Bands |
| 14 | Broad Wavy Bands |
| 15 | Reserve Slit or Band |
| 16 | Lozenges |

Table 17.20. RWBL special process results from Period 2

| Unit | Description | Fabric | Count | Motif 1 | Motif 2 | Motif 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1066 | closed body | C | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1066 | closed body | C | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 1066 | closed body | C | 1 | 8 | - | - |
| 1066 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1066 | open body | C | 1 | 3 i | - | - |
| 1066 | open body | C | 1 | 3 i | 4 i | - |
| 1066 | open body | C | 1 | 6 i | - | - |
| 1066 | open body | G | 1 | 7 e | - | - |
| 1066 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 2 i | - | - |
| 1066 | rim (1) | C | 2 | 3 i | 4 i | - |
| 1084 | open body | C | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - |
| 1101 | closed body | C | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1101 | closed body | C | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1101 | closed body | C | 1 | 8 | 10 | - |
| 1101 | spout | ? | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1101 | spout | B | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1105 | closed body | G | 3 | 7 | - | - |
| 1105 | closed body | G | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1105 | open body | C | 1 | 7 e | - | - |
| 1105 | open body | G | 1 | 7 e | - | - |
| 1149 | closed body | C | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1149 | closed body | C | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1149 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1149 | open body | C | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 1149 | open body | H | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - |
| 1149 | open body | H | 1 | 9 e | - | - |
| 1149 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 2 i | - | - |
| 1149 | rim (1) | H | 1 | 1 i | 3 i | - |
| 1153 | closed body | A | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1153 | closed body | A | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 1153 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1155 | closed body | C | 1 | 11 | - | - |
| 1227 | open body | E | 1 | 5 i | - | - |
| 1227 | open body | G | 1 | 7 e | - | - |
| 1227 | open body | G | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 1227 | open body | G | 1 | 9 i | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | A | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | A | 1 | 5 | 8 | 9 |
| 1599 | closed body | A | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | C | 1 | 4 | 9 | - |
| 1599 | closed body | C | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 12 | - |
| 1599 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 14 | - |
| 1599 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 6 | - |
| 1599 | closed body | C | 2 | 5 | 9 | - |
| 1599 | closed body | C | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | C | 4 | 9 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | C | 1 | 4 | 5 | - |
| 1599 | closed body | C | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | G | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | G | 1 | 6 | 7 | - |
| 1599 | closed body | G | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | G | 2 | 9 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | H | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | H | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | H | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1599 | closed body | H | 1 | 9 | 15 | - |
| 1599 | open body | C | 1 | 9 e | - | - |
| 1599 | open body | C | 1 | 9 e | 9 i | - |
| 1599 | open body | C | 3 | 3 i | - | - |
| 1599 | open body | C | 2 | 5 e | - | - |
| 1599 | open body | C | 2 | 5 i | - | - |
| 1599 | open body | C | 2 | 6 i | - | - |
| 1599 | open body | C | 1 | 7 e | - | - |
| 1599 | open body | C | 1 | 9 i | - | - |
| 1599 | open body | G | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - |
| 1599 | open body | G | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 1599 | open body | H | 1 | 7 e | 6 i | - |
| 1599 | open body | H | 1 | 9 i | - | - |


4. Motif 4 (Broad Bands)

Occurrences: 30 total.
Fabrics: A (1); C (27); G (1); H (1).
Shapes: rims (5); closed body (22); open body (3).
Exterior/interior: 3e; 5 i .
Motif Combinations: with motif 1 (3); with motif 3 (3); with motif 5
(3); with motif 8 (1); with motif 9 (1); with motif combination $1 / 1$ (1).
5. Motif 5 (Vertical or Horizontal Lines)

Occurrences: 62 total.
Fabrics: A (8); C (48); G (3); E (1); H (2).
Shapes: closed body (51); open body (11).
Exterior/interior: 3e; 8 i .
Motif Combinations: with motif 5 (1); with motif 6 (1); with motif 8 (1); with motif 9 (17); with motif 12 (3); with motif 13 (1); with motif 14 (1); with motif combination 6/9(1); with motif combin ation 8/9 (1).
6. Motif 6 (Converging Bands)

Occurrences: 16 total.
Fabrics: C (11); G (2); H (3).
Shapes: closed body (10); open body (6).
Exterior/interior: 6 i.
Motif combinations: with motif 5 (1); with motif 7 (2); with motif 9 (2); with motif combination 5/9 (1).
7. Motif 7 (Unidentifiable motif)

Occurrences: 46 total.
Fabrics: A (4); C (17); G (20); H (5).
Shapes: rims (3); bases (3); closed body (20); open body (20).
Exterior/interior: 16e; 10i.
Motif combinations: with motif 7 (3); with motif 9 (1).
8. Motif 8 (Intersecting Bands)

Occurrences: 6 total.
Fabrics: A (2); C (4).
Shapes: closed body (6).
Exterior/interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: with motif 4 (1); with motif 5 (1); with moti f 10 (1); with motif combination 5/9 (1).
9. Motif 9 (Alternating Painted/Unpainted Areas)

Occurrences: 98 total.
Fabrics: A (8); B (1); C (69); G (10); H (9).
Shapes: rims (12); spouts (7); closed body (65); open body (14). Exterior/interior: 13e; 19i.
Motif combinations: with motif 4 (2); with motif 5 (17); with motif 6 (2); with motif 7 (1); with motif 9 (7); with motif 15 (1); with motif combination 5/6 (1).
10. Motif 10 (Parallel Bands)

Occurrences: 1 total.
Fabric: C (1).
Shape: closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: not applicable.
Motif combination: with motif 8 (1).
11. Motif 11 (Curvilinear Bands)

Occurrences: 2 total.
Fabrics: C (2).
Shapes: closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: none.
12. Motif 12 (Wavy Lines)

Occurrences: 4 total.
Fabrics: A (1); C (1); H (2).
Shapes: closed body (4).
Exterior/interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: with motif 5 (3).
13. Motif 13 (Zigzag Bands)

Occurrences: 2 total.
Fabrics: C (2).
Shapes: closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: with motif 5 (1).
14. Motif 14 (Wavy Broad Bands)

Occurrences: 1 total.
Fabric: C (1).
Shape: closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: not applicable.
Motif combination: with motif 5 (1).
15. Motif 15 (Reserve Slit or Band)

Occurrences: 8 total.
Fabrics: C (5); G (2); H (1).
Shapes: closed body (8).
Exterior/interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: with motif 9 (1).
16. Motif 16 (Lozenges)

Occurrences: none.
RWBL Sherds from post-Period 2 units
Table 17.22. RWBL special process results from postPeriod 2

| Unit | Description | Fabric | Count | Motif 1 | Motif 2 | Motif 3 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | closed body | A | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 168 | open body | C | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - |
| 278 | closed body | C | 1 | 4 | 5 | - |
| 278 | open body | C | 1 | 5 i | - | - |
| 278 | open body | C | 1 | 5 i | 6 i | - |
| 336 | closed body | G | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 336 | closed body | G | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 336 | rim (1) | C | 2 | 3 i | - | - |
| 336 | rim (1) | G | 1 | 1 i | 7 i | - |
| 423 | closed body | G | 1 | 4 | 5 | - |
| 558 | base (A) | H | 1 | 4 e | - | - |
| 558 | closed body | A | 2 | 5 | 9 | - |
| 558 | closed body | A | 2 | 9 | - | - |
| 558 | closed body | B | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 558 | closed body | B | 3 | 9 | - | - |
| 558 | closed body | G | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 558 | closed body | H | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 558 | closed body | H | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 558 | open body | G | 1 | 3 e | - | - |
| 558 | open body | G | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 558 | rim (1) | F | 1 | 7 e | - | - |
| 558 | spout (A) | H | 1 | 9 e | 9 i | - |
| 567 | closed body | A | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 567 | closed body | A | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 567 | open body | A | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 567 | open body | C | 1 | 3 i | - | - |
| 567 | open body | C | 1 | 9 e | 3 i | - |
| 832 | closed body | G | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 832 | open body | G | 1 | 7 e | - | - |
| 832 | rim (2) | G | 1 | 1 e | - | - |
| 880 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 12 | - |
| 880 | open body | G | 1 | 6 e | 5 i | - |
| 993 | open body | C | 1 | 3 e | 7 i | - |
| 1002 | closed body | C | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 1002 | closed body | G | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 1002 | rim (1) | H | 1 | 3 i | 7 i | - |
| 1037 | open body | C | 1 | 3 i | - | - |
| 1038 | closed body | H | 1 | 5 | 7 | - |
| 1047 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1063 | closed body | A | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1063 | open body | C | 1 | 5 i | - | - |
| 1063 | open body | H | 1 | 4 e | 11 i | - |
| 1078 | open body | C | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 1093 | closed body | B | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1097 | closed body | A | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 1097 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 1097 | open body | F | 1 | 9 e | 4 i | - |
| 1097 | rim (28) | F | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - |
| 1109 | closed body | G | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 1113 | open body | C | 1 | 9 e | 4 i | - |
| 1206 | closed body | C | 1 | 15 | - | - |


| 1206 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1538 | closed body | H | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1206 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1538 | open body | C | 1 | 9 i | - | - |
| 1206 | closed body | G | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1539 | closed body | C | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 1206 | closed body | G | 1 | 7 | - | - | 1539 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1206 | closed body | H | 1 | 15 | - | - | 1539 | closed body | H | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1206 | closed body | H | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1539 | open body | C | 1 | 3 i | - | - |
| 1206 | open body | G | 1 | 15 | - | - | 1539 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 1 i | 4 i | - |
| 1207 | closed body | C | 2 | 15 | - | - | 1539 | rim (5) | C | 1 | 4 e | - | - |
| 1207 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1543 | closed body | C | 2 | 9 | - | - |
| 1207 | closed body | C | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1543 | open body | C | 1 | 5 i | - | - |
| 1207 | open body | C | 1 | 15 e | - | - | 1543 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 2i | - | - |
| 1207 | open body | C | 1 | 3 i | - | - | 1543 | rim (2) | G | 1 | 1 i | - | - |
| 1207 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 9 e | 9 i | - | 1543 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 1 i | - | - |
| 1264 | closed body | G | 1 | 11 | - | - | 1543 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 2i | - | - |
| 1264 | open body | H | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1554 | rim (1) | H | 1 | 1i | 4 i | - |
| 1265 | open body | C | 1 | 8 i | - | - | 1570 | base (A) | H | 1 | 7e | - | - |
| 1312 | closed body | H | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | A | 2 | 11 | - | - |
| 1312 | closed body | H | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 1570 | closed body | A | 3 | 4 | - | - |
| 1312 | closed body | H | 1 | 5 | 7 | - | 1570 | closed body | A | 3 | 5 | - | - |
| 1312 | open body | G | 1 | 4 i | - | - | 1570 | closed body | A | 2 | 6 | - | - |
| 1312 | open body | H | 1 | 4 i | - | - | 1570 | closed body | A | 1 | 6 | 7 | - |
| 1316 | open body | C | 1 | 7 e | 5 i | - | 1570 | closed body | A | 1 | 7 | 9 | - |
| 1321 | open body | C | 1 | 9 e | 7 i | - | 1570 | closed body | A | 10 | 9 | - | - |
| 1325 | closed body | C | 1 | 7 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | A | 1 | 9 | 11 | - |
| 1325 | closed body | H | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | B | , | 9 | - | - |
| 1325 | open body | B | 1 | 9 i | - | - | 1570 | closed body | C | 1 | 11 | - | - |
| 1341 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | C | 1 | 15 | - | - |
| 1341 | closed body | G | 1 | 5 | 8 | - | 1570 | closed body | C | 1 | 16 | - | - |
| 1355 | closed body | A | 1 | 4 | 5 | - | 1570 | closed body | C | 12 | 5 | - | - |
| 1355 | closed body | A | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 7 | 8 |
| 1355 | closed body | A | 2 | 5 | 14 | - | 1570 | closed body | C | 4 | 5 | 9 | - |
| 1355 | closed body | A | 1 | 5 | 9 | - | 1570 | closed body | C | 2 | 6 | - | - |
| 1355 | closed body | A | 2 | 9 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | C | 3 | 7 | - | - |
| 1355 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | C | 11 | 9 | - | - |
| 1355 | closed body | H | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 1570 | closed body | D | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1355 | open body | G | 1 | 4i | - | - | 1570 | closed body | G | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1355 | open body | G | 1 | 9 i | - | - | 1570 | closed body | G | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 1355 | open body | H | 1 | 4 e | 6 e | 9 i | 1570 | closed body | G | 1 | 3 | 5 | - |
| 1355 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 1 i | - | - | 1570 | closed body | G | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1355 | rim (2) | H | 1 | 2 i | - | - | 1570 | closed body | G | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| 1355 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 4 i | - | - | 1570 | closed body | G | 4 | 9 | - | - |
| 1355 | rim (28) | E | 1 | 7 i | - | - | 1570 | closed body | H | 2 | 4 | - | - |
| 1358 | closed body | C | 1 | 6 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | H | 1 | 4 | 9 | - |
| 1358 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | H | 2 | 5 | - | - |
| 1358 | closed body | E | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | H | 1 | 5 | 7 | - |
| 1358 | closed body | H | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | H | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 1372 | closed body | B | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1570 | closed body | H | 4 | 9 | - | - |
| 1379 | closed body | A | 1 | 5 | 9 | - | 1570 | open body | A | 1 | 8 i | - | - |
| 1379 | closed body | A | 1 | 6 | 9 | - | 1570 | open body | A | 2 | 9 i | - | - |
| 1379 | open body | C | 1 | 3 i | - | - | 1570 | open body | B | 1 | 11e | - | - |
| 1379 | open body | C | 1 | 5 i | - | - | 1570 | open body | B | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 1416 | rim (2) | F | 1 | 1 e | 7 e | - | 1570 | open body | B | 1 | 9 i | - | - |
| 1417 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 9 | - | 1570 | open body | C | 3 | 3 i | - | - |
| 1461 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 9 e | 5 i | - | 1570 | open body | C | 1 | 5e | - | - |
| 1467 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 9 | - | 1570 | open body | C | 2 | 5 i | - | - |
| 1480 | open body | C | 1 | 9 i | - | - | 1570 | open body | C | 1 | 7 e | - | - |
| 1485 | closed body | C | 1 | 3 | - | - | 1570 | open body | C | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - |
| 1485 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1570 | open body | C | 1 | 9 e | 6 i | - |
| 1485 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 6 | - | 1570 | open body | C | 3 | 9 i | - | - |
| 1485 | closed body | C | 1 | 8 | - | - | 1570 | open body | E | 1 | 5e | 5 i | - |
| 1485 | rim (1) | G | 1 | 1 i | - | - | 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 11e | - | - |
| 1485 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 4 e | 7 i | - | 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 3 e | - | - |
| 1485 | rim (28) | H | 1 | 1 i | 4 i | - | 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 4 i | - | - |
| 1494 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 2 i | - | - | 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 1529 | closed body | C | 1 | 4 | - | - | 1570 | open body | H | 1 | 11e | - | - |
| 1529 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 1 e | 1 i | - | 1570 | open body | H | 2 | 5e | - | - |
| 1537 | base (E) | H | 1 | 15 | - | - | 1570 | open body | H | 1 | 5 i | - | - |
| 1537 | closed body | A | 1 | 7 | - | - | 1570 | open body | H | 1 | 6 i | - | - |
| 1537 | closed body | G | 1 | 5 | - | - | 1570 | open body | H | 2 | 9 e | - | - |
| 1537 | closed body | H | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1570 | rim (1) | C | 2 | 3 i | - | - |
| 1537 | open body | C | 1 | 7 i | - | - | 1570 | rim (1) | C | 3 | 4 i | - | - |
| 1537 | open body | C | 1 | 9 e | - | - | 1570 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 1537 | open body | C | 1 | 9 i | - | - | 1570 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 9 i | - | - |
| 1538 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - | 1570 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 1 e | 1 i | 3 i |
| 1538 | closed body | G | 1 | 7 | - | - | 1570 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 1 i | 9 i | - |


| 1570 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 2 i | - | - | 2077 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1570 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 4i | - | - | 2077 | open body | C | 1 | 5 i | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - | 2077 | open body | H | 1 | 9 i | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (28) | A | 1 | 1 i | - | - | 2077 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 1 i | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 1 e | 5e | 3 i | 2081 | closed body | C | 1 | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| 1570 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 1 i | - | - | 2081 | closed body | C | 1 | 4 | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 1 i | 12 i | - | 2081 | closed body | C | 1 | 4 | 5 | - |
| 1570 | rim (28) | C | 4 | 2i | - | - | 2081 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 7 e | - | - | 2081 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 7 e | 4 i | - | 2081 | open body | B | 1 | 4e | 4 i | - |
| 1570 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 7 i | - | - | 2081 | open body | B | 1 | 5e | 9 i | - |
| 1570 | rim (28) | H | 1 | 1 e | 4e | 1i | 2081 | open body | C | 1 | 7 e | 5 i | - |
| 1570 | rim (28) | H | 1 | 2 e | - | - | 2094 | closed body | C | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (28) | H | 1 | 2 e | 1 i | - | 2094 | closed body | C | 5 | 7 | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (3) | B | 1 | 2e | 7 e | - | 2094 | closed body | H | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (3) | C | 1 | 1 e | - | - | 2094 | open body | C | 1 | 7 e | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (3) | H | 1 | 3 e | - | - | 2094 | open body | G | 1 | 5 i | 9 i | - |
| 1570 | spout (A) | G | 1 | 7 e | - | - | 2094 | open body | H | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 1571 | closed body | C | 2 | 5 | - | - | 2094 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 1e | - | - |
| 1571 | closed body | C | 2 | 5 | 9 | - | 2094 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 1 i | - | - |
| 1571 | closed body | C | 4 | 9 | - | - | 2094 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 1571 | closed body | E | 1 | 7 | - | - | 2094 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 1 e | 4e | - |
| 1571 | closed body | G | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2094 | rim (28) | H | 1 | 7 e | - | - |
| 1571 | open body | C | 1 | 5e | - | - | 2095 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 1571 | open body | C | 1 | 5e | 9 e | - | 2095 | open body | C | 1 | 5e | 11e | 7 i |
| 1571 | open body | C | 4 | 7 e | - | - | 2102 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 1571 | open body | C | 1 | 7 i | - | - | 2102 | open body | C | 1 | 5e | - | - |
| 1571 | open body | C | 1 | 9 e | - | - | 2102 | open body | G | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1571 | open body | C | 1 | 9 i | - | - | 2105 | closed body | A | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 1571 | open body | E | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - | 2105 | closed body | A | 1 | 5 | 7 | - |
| 1571 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 1 i | - | - | 2105 | closed body | A | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 1571 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 3 i | - | - | 2105 | closed body | A | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1571 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 7 e | - | - | 2105 | closed body | C | 1 | 13 | - | - |
| 1571 | rim (28) | C | 1 | 2i | - | - | 2105 | open body | C | 1 | 9 i | - | - |
| 1573 | closed body | C | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2110 | closed body | A | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 1573 | closed body | G | 1 | 3 | - | - | 2110 | closed body | A | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 1573 | closed body | H | 1 | 6 | - | - | 2110 | closed body | A | 1 | 7 | 8 | - |
| 1573 | open body | C | 1 | 4 e | 15i | - | 2110 | closed body | A | 1 | 8 | 9 | - |
| 1573 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 9 e | 3 i | - | 2110 | closed body | A | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1601 | open body | C | 1 | 5 i | - | - | 2110 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 15 | - |
| 1601 | open body | G | 1 | 4 e | 11e | 15i | 2110 | closed body | G | 1 | 5 | 9 | - |
| 1631 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2110 | closed body | G | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| 1631 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 12 | - | 2110 | closed body | G | 2 | 9 | - | - |
| 1631 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 9 | - | 2110 | open body | C | 1 | 9 i | - | - |
| 1631 | closed body | C | 1 | 7 | - | - | 2111 | open body | A | 1 | 9 e | - | - |
| 1631 | open body | C | 10 | 5 | - | - | 2112 | closed body | C | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 1631 | open body | C | 1 | 5e | 5 i | - | 2112 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1631 | open body | C | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - | 2112 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 e | - | - |
| 1631 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - | 2112 | closed body | G | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 1631 | rim (28) | G | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - | 2112 | closed body | H | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 2003 | open body | C | 1 | 7 i | - | - | 2112 | closed body | H | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 2003 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 1 i | - | - | 2112 | closed body | H | 2 | 9 | - | - |
| 2005 | base (A) | C | 1 | 7 e | - | - | 2112 | open body | A | 1 | 4 i | 5 i | - |
| 2005 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 9 | - | 2112 | open body | A | 1 | 5 i | - | - |
| 2005 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - | 2112 | open body | H | 1 | 7 e | 7 i | - |
| 2005 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 7 e | - | - | 2114 | open body | C | 1 | 5 i | - | - |
| 2011 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - | 2116 | closed body | B | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 2011 | rim (28) | B | 1 | 1 e | 8 e | - | 2116 | open body | C | 1 | 7 i | - | - |
| 2013 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2120 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | - | - |
| 2019 | open body | B | 1 | 9 e | - | - | 2120 | closed body | C | 1 | 6 | - | - |
| 2033 | closed body | C | 1 | 3 | 5 | - | 2120 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 2033 | closed body | C | 1 | 7 | - | - | 2120 | closed body | H | 1 | 3 | - | - |
| 2033 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - | 2120 | closed body | H | 1 | 9 | - | - |
| 2033 | open body | C | 1 | 9 e | 6 i | - | 2120 | open body | C | 1 | 4e | - | - |
| 2062 | closed body | G | 1 | 5 | - | - | 2120 | open body | C | 1 | 7 C | 7 i | - |
| 2062 | open body | E | 1 | 5e | - | - | 2120 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 1 i | - | - |
| 2062 | rim (2) | C | 1 | 2e | 1 i | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2066 | closed body | C | 2 | 7 | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2066 | closed body | C | 2 | 9 | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2067 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 6 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2067 | closed body | C | 1 | 7 | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2071 | closed body | C | 1 | 5 | 11 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2071 | closed body | C | 1 | 6 | 9 | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2075 | closed body | C | 1 | 9 | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2075 | closed body | H | 1 | 9 | - | - |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 17.23. Frequencies of RWBL motifs from postPeriod 2

| Motif | Occurrences | Frequency $\%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 32 | 5.8 |
| 2 | 14 | 2.5 |
| 3 | 31 | 5.6 |
| 4 | 50 | 9.1 |
| 5 | 129 | 23.4 |
| 6 | 28 | 5.1 |
| 7 | 94 | 17.0 |
| 8 | 8 | 1.4 |
| 9 | 134 | 24.3 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 11 | 12 | 2.2 |
| 12 | 4 | 0.7 |
| 13 | 2 | 0.4 |
| 14 | 2 | 0.4 |
| 15 | 11 | 2.0 |
| 16 | 1 | 0.2 |

Total Count: 552 motifs on 442 sherds (motif:sherd ratio $=1.25: 1$ )

RWBL correlations between fabrics, shapes and motifs from post-Period 2 Units

1. Motif 1 (Rim Band)

Occurrences: 32 total
Fabrics: A (1); B(1); C (20); F(1); G(4); H (5).
Shapes: rims (32).
Exterior/interior: 10e; 22i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (2); with motif 2 (2); with motif 4 (4); with motif 7 (2); with motif 8 (1); with motif 9 (1); with motif

12 (2); with motif combination $3 / 5$ (1); with motif combination $1 / 4$ (1).
2. Motif 2 (Parallel Lines Pendent from Rim Band)

Occurrences: 14 total.
Fabrics: B (1); C (10); H (3).
Shapes: rims (14).
Exterior/interior: 4e; 10i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (2); with motif 7 (1).
3. Motif 3 (Lattice-Filled Areas)

Occurrences: 31 total.
Fabrics: C (23); G (5); H (3).
Shapes: rims (10); closed body (9); open body (12).
Exterior/interior: 4e; 18i.
Motif combinations: with motif 5 (2); with motif 7 (2); with motif 9
(2); with motif combination 4/12 (1); with motif combination $1 / 1$
(1); with motif combination $1 / 5$ (1).
4. Motif 4 (Broad Bands)

Occurrences: 50 total.
Fabrics: A (7); B (3); C (20); F (1); G (6); H (13).
Shapes: rims (13); base (1); closed body (22); open body (14). Exterior/interior: 11e; 17i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (4); with motif 4 (1); with motif 5 (4); with motif 7 (2); with motif 9 (3); with motif 11 (1); with motif 15 (1); with motif combination $1 / 1$ (1); with motif combination 3/12 (1); with motif combination 6/9 (1); with motif combination 11/15 (1).
5. Motif 5 (Vertical or Horizontal Lines)

Occurrences: 124 total.
Fabrics: A (14); B (3); C (78); E (4); G (12); H (13).
Shapes: rim (3); closed body (93); open body (28).
Exterior/interior: 12e; 19i.
Motif combinations: with motif 3 (2); with motif 4 (4); with motif 5 (2); with motif 6 (5); with motif 7 (7); with motif 8 (1); with motif 9 (17); with motif 11 (1); with motif 12 (2); with motif 14 (2); with motif 15 (1); with motif combination $7 / 11$ (1); with motif combin ation 7/9 (1); with motif combination 1/3 (1).
6. Motif 6 (Converging Bands)

Occurrences: 28 total.
Fabrics: A (5); C (13); G (2); H (8).
Shapes: closed body (22); open body (6).
Exterior/interior: 2e; 4 i.
Motif combinations: with motif 5 (5); with motif 7 (1); with motif 9 (4); with motif combination 4/9 (1).
7. Motif 7 (Unidentifiable Motif)

Occurrences: 94 total.
Fabrics: A (9); B (2); C (52); E (4); F (4); G (13); H (10).
Shapes: rims (22); base (3); closed body (34); open body (34).
Exterior/interior: 30e; 30i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (2); with motif 2 (1); with motif 4 (2); with motif 5 (4); with motif 6 (1); with motif 7 (10); with motif 8 (1); with motif 9 (2); with motif combination $5 / 8$ (1); with motif combination 5/11 (1).
8. Motif 8 (Intersecting Bands)

Occurrences: 8 total.
Fabrics: A (3); B (1); C (3); G (1).
Shapes: rim (1); closed body (5); open body (2).
Exterior/interior: 1e; 2i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (1); with motif 5 (1); with motif 7 (1); with motif combination 5/7 (1).
9. Motif 9 (Alternating Painted/Unpainted Areas)

Occurrences: 134 total.
Fabrics: A (28); B (9); C (67); F (1); G (2); H (18).
Shapes: rims (4); spouts (2); closed body (93); open body (35). Exterior/interior: 18e; 22i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (1); wi th motif 3 (2); with motif 4 (3); with motif 5 (19); with motif 6 (4); with motif 7 (2); with motif 8 (1); with motif 9 (2); with motif combination 4/6 (1).
10. Motif 10 (Parallel Bands)

Occurrences: none.
11. Motif 11 (Curvilinear Bands)

Occurrences: 12 total.
Fabrics: A (3); B(1); C (3); G (3); H (2).
Shapes: closed body (6); open body (6).
Exterior/interior: 5e; 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 4 (1); with motif 5 (1); with motif 9
(1); with motif combination 4/15 (1); with motif combination 5/7
(1).
12. Motif 12 (Wavy Lines)

Occurrences: 3 total
Fabrics: C (3).
Shapes: rim (1); closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (1); with motif 5 (1); with motif combination 3/4 (1).
13. Motif 13 (Zigzag Bands)

Occurrences: 2 total.
Fabric: $\mathrm{C}(1) ; \mathrm{G}(1)$.
Shape: closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: none.
14. Motif 14 (Broad Wavy Bands)

Occurrences: 2 total.
Fabrics: A (2).
Shapes: closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: with motif 5 (2).
15. Motif 15 (Reserve Slit or Band)

Occurrences: 11 total.
Fabrics: C (7); G (2); H (2).
Shapes: base (1); closed body (6); open body (4).
Exterior/interior: 1e; 2i.
Motif combinations: with motif 4 (1); with motif 5 (1); with motif combination 4/11 (1).
16. Motif 16 (Lozenges)

Occurrences: 1 total.
Fabric: C (1).
Shape: closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: not applicable.
Motif combinations: none.

## Comments

The most frequently occurring motifs for RWBL are motif 5 (vertical or horizontal lines), which accounted for $20.2 \%$ and $23.4 \%$ of the sherdage from the two groups examined above; and motif 9 (painted/unpainted areas) which accounted for $32.2 \%$ and $24.3 \%$ respe ctively. As was noted for RWB, painted/ unpainted areas probably represent banded motifs. Analysis of motif combinations shows that the most commonly occurring motif pair on RWBL is motif 5/9 (17 occurrences in Period 2 units, 17 also in other units). The frequency of band and line motifs, both singly and jointly, led to the selection of the term RWBL to describe this particular type of Red-on-White at Kissonerga. Surprisingly, the motif combination $4 / 5$ was not quite as frequent ( 3 o ccurrences in Period 2 Units, 4 in other units); but this may simply reflect the relatively small sample size.

Design configurations on EChal pottery elsewhere on the island show that the use of banded and linear motifs were equally common (see Baird's report on ceramics from Kalavasos-Ayious in Todd et al. forthcoming; and Bolger's report on RW at MaaPalaeokastro in Karageorghis and Demas 1988, 390400).

A second level of frequency is comprised of four motif types: motif 1 (with $5.8 \%$ of total motifs in both groups); motif 3 ( $3.7 \%$ and $5.6 \%$ ); motif 4 ( $9.5 \%$ and $9.1 \%)$; and motif 6 ( $4.9 \%$ and $5.1 \%$ ). Motif 1 , the rim band, is actually represented in higher proportions if we also take into account motif 2, the rim band with pe ndent lines. Rim bands occur more frequently on bowl interiors than exteriors, as do rim bands with pendent lines. Motif 3, lattice-filled areas, is more common on RWBL than on the preceding RWB, although it still comprises only a small percentage (roughly $5 \%$ ) of the total motifs. Motif 4, the plain band, is still present at roughly $9 \%$ of the total, but represents a decline from previous Neolithic levels of roughly $13 \%$. Finally, motif 6 , converging bands, appear to have slightly increased in popularity from the LNeo, whereas at Kissonerga they comprised only $2.8 \%$ of total RWB motifs.

The remaining motifs together accounted for less than $10 \%$ of the total number, but their occurrence even in small numbers is important for tracing stylistic d evelopments backwards and forwards in time, or for e stablishing spatial links with contemporary sites. Motifs such as intersecting bands (8), wavy lines (12), zigzags (13) and lozenges (16) were to figure largely in RW pottery of Kissonerga Period 3; motifs 11 (curvilinear bands) and 14 (broad wavy bands) appear to be on the decline relative to Kissonerga Period 1; and the occu r-
rence of motif 15 (reserve slits or bands), albeit in small numbers, evinces close ceramic links with EChal sites such as Ayious, Maa and Mylouthkia.

As has been mentioned already, more than $60 \%$ of RWBL sherds derived from closed shape vessels, pr imarily flasks. A popular decoration for flask bodies, here and elsewhere, was the combination of bands and lines, producing broad and widely-spaced decorative panels, usually oriented vertically on the vessel body. Broad bands and converging bands were also used in this way, although with lesser frequency, as was the rare reserve slit/band motif.

Open sherds, although comprising only about $35 \%$ of the RWBL sherdage, showed a greater range of motif types and design configurations. To begin with, the disproportionate placement of motifs on exterior and interior surfaces ( $40 \%$ exterior versus $60 \%$ interior in both groups) suggests that potters chose more fr equently to decorate open shape interiors than exteriors. Motif 2, for example, the rim band with pendent lines, occurs almost exclusively on bowl interiors, and this pattern holds true for many other motifs types (such as the rim band, lattice decoration, broad bands, and co nverging bands). Of all motif categories, in fact, only motif 9 was represented in roughly equal proportions on inner and outer vessel surfaces. Spouts, too, not i ncluded in the open vessel count above, are often given interior "rim bands" while their exterior surfaces were left monochrome.

Sherds with triple motifs were rare (just over 1\%), but nearly $50 \%$ of the time they occurred on rim sherds, an indication that the area near the rim served as a primary field of design activity on RWBL. This again represents a change from Red-on-White of the previous period, where combinations of more than two motifs were never recorded on rim sherds; in both periods, however, the rim serves as the primary field of activity for open shapes.

The statistics from RWB and RWBL would seem to demonstrate the following developments during the early fourth millennium: the persistence of the broad band as a common motif (although declining slightly during EChal to $9.3 \%$ from $13.5 \%$ ); the increasing popularity of thin-lined motifs (to over $20 \%$ from $13 \%$ ); the decline of curvilinear and wavy bands (to less than $1 \%$ during EChal); the continuation of the latter, albeit in reduced numbers, as wavy lines ( $0.7 \%$ ); the increase of lattice motifs to roughly $5 \%$ from $1.4 \%$ of LNeo); the first appearance of reserve motifs; and the combination of broad-lined and thin lined motifs (particularly the broad band and the line on closed ve ssels).

## Other early monochrome pottery

In addition to GBW, which is represented in substantial numbers at Kissonerga, there were other, minor mon ochromes in use during Periods 1B-2. Due to the small
sample size we cannot characterise them thoroughly; but they are worthy of brief mention.

LNeo monochromes - monochrome sherds sharing ceramic properties of RWB but without painted motifs; they exist in very small numbers and given predominance of broad banded motifs could derive from unpainted areas of RWB vessels; alternatively, vessels may have been monochrome (giving us the same relationship between painted/mono chrome wares observed in Period 3).

EChal monochromes (not GBW) - here much more certain we are dea 1ing with a monochrome version of RWBL, since we find many more monochrome sherds in Period 2 contexts and since broad bands are not so common at this time, making it less likely that these sherds come from painted areas of RWBL vessels.

In order to get some id ea of the fabric and shape ranges for these minor wares a small sample was stu died closely. The results of this special process appear immediately below.

In the following table (Table 17.24), the column "monochrome type" refers to chronological periods based on similarity of paint type to those of known LN (LNeo), EC (EChal) or unknown (?) date. Further ev idence is needed to characterise these pottery types more fully.

Table 17.24. Early monochrome special process results

| Period | Mono Type | Sherd Type | Count | Fabric | Unit | 2/3A |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1/2 | EC | Closed body | 33 | C | 2094 | 2/3A |
| 1/2 | EC | Open body | 21 | C | 2094 | 2/3A |
| 1/2 | EC | Rim (?) | 4 | C | 2094 | 2/3A |
| 1/2 | EC | Open body | 4 | H | 2094 | 2/3A |
| 1/2 | ? | Rim (2) | 1 | H | 2105 | 2/3A |
| 1/2 | EC | Closed body | 6 | C | 2105 | 2/3A |
| 1/2 | EC | Open body | 4 | C | 2105 | 2/3A |
| 1/2 | LN | Closed body | 3 | A | 2105 | 2/3A |
| 1/2? | EC | Rim (1) | 1 | B | 2110 | 2/3A |
| 1/2? | EC | Closed body | 11 | C | 2110 | 2/3A |
| 1/2? | EC | Open body | 7 | C | 2110 | 2/3A |
| 1/2? | EC | Rim (1) | 2 | C | 2110 | 2/3A |
| 1/2? | EC | Closed body | 1 | E | 2110 | 2/3A |
| 1/2? | EC? | Base(A) | 1 | C | 2112 | 2/3A |
| 1/2? | EC? | Closed body | 10 | C | 2112 | 2/3A |
| 1/2? | EC? | Open body | 10 | C | 2112 | 2/3A |
| 1/2? | EC? | Rim (?) | 1 | C | 2112 | 2/3A |
| 2 | EC | Open body | 1 | A | 2088 | 2/3A |
| 2 | EC | Base (A) | 1 | C | 1084 | 2/3A |
| 2 | EC | Body? | 1 | C | 1084 | 2/3A |
| 2 | EC | Closed body | 42 | C | 1084 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Open body | 38 | C | 1084 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Rim (1) | 1 | C | 1084 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Rim (?) | 3 | C | 1084 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Closed body | 1 | C | 1101 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Open body | 4 | C | 1101 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Closed body | 5 | C | 1105 | 3 A |
| 2 | EC | Open body | 2 | C | 1105 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Closed body | 3 | C | 1149 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Rim (2) | 1 | C | 1149 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Closed body | 2 | C | 1227 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Open body | 2 | C | 1227 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Base (B) | 1 | C | 1599 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Open body | 6 | C | 1599 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Rim (1) | 3 | C | 1599 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Closed body | 5 | C | 1658 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Closed body | 7 | C | 2073 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Closed body | 23 | C | 2073 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Open body | 1 | C | 2073 | 3A |
| 2 | EC | Open body | 13 | C | 2073 | 3A |



| 3A? | LN | Open body | 2 | A | 2111 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| 3A? | LN | Closed body | 1 | H | 2111 |
| 3A?/B | EC | Base (A) | 1 | H | 2081 |
| 3A?/B | EC | Closed body | 10 | H | 2081 |
| 3A?/B | EC | Open body | 2 | H | 2081 |
| 3A?/B | EC | Open body | 9 | H | 2081 |
| 3A?/B | EC | Rim (?) | 2 | H | 2081 |
| 3B | EC | Open body | 1 | C | 1381 |
| 3B | EC | Closed body | 1 | C | 1392 |
| 3B | EC | Open body | 1 | C | 1417 |
| 3B | LN | Closed body | 1 | A | 168 |
| 3B | LN | Open body | 3 | A | 168 |
| 3/4 | EC | Open body | 1 | C | 117 |
| 4 | EC | Closed body | 1 | B | 558 |
| 4 | EC | Open body | 1 | B | 2033 |
| 4 | EC | Closed body | 4 | C | 558 |
| 4 | EC | Open body | 3 | C | 558 |
| 4 | EC | Open body | 4 | C | 1061 |
| 4 | EC | Closed body | 1 | C | 1097 |
| 4 | EC | Open body | 1 | C | 1097 |
| 4 | EC | Rim (?) | 1 | C | 1097 |
| 4 | EC | Rim (2) | 1 | C | 1280 |
| 4 | EC | Closed body | 6 | C | 2033 |
| 4 | EC | Open body | 6 | C | 2033 |
| 4 | EC | Rim (1) | 1 | C | 2033 |
| 4 | EC | Open body | 1 | H | 558 |
| 4 | EC | Rim (2) | 1 | H | 558 |
| 4 | EC | Open body | 1 | H | 2033 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

Sherd Total: 541
Fabrics: $\mathrm{A}(24)$; $\mathrm{B}(3)$; $\mathrm{C}(368) ; \mathrm{E}(4) ; \mathrm{F}(18) ; \mathrm{H}(124)$
Shapes: Rims (55); Bases (9); Spouts (2); Body (475)

## Period 3A ceramics

## Catalogue of registered vessels (Periods $3 A$ and $3 A / 3 B$ )

Many of the whole vessels of this period derive from pits. KM 3490 and 3491 , from pit 1426, are typical monochrome ceramic types of the period (RMP-A) and show the continuity of hemibowl and the flask from Period 2. KM 2349, a deep tray, was also found in a pit; the type is new and does not continue into Period 3B. The deep tray is also found in CPW which appears for the first time here (KM 3704 from pit 167). The traditional tray shape (Type 4) is represented in a CW example from B 1547 (KM 3292). Finally, a fragme ntary bottle, KM 3229, lacks the standard fabric or su rface treatment of RMP-A; it is very likely that it was redeposited in pit 1634 and a product of an earlier p eriod; as we have seen, the bottle type is characteristic, here and elsewhere, of $\mathrm{LNeo} / \mathrm{EChal}$.

The presence of KM 3492, a GBW bowl, in a ge n eral level above B 1547, calls for explanation. B 1547 was founded on levels containing Period 2 pits and we might therefore suspect disturbance. This appears the most likely explanation, since B 1547 is the earliest in a series of three buildings of Period 3A and GBW does not appear to be associated with deposits in the overl $y$ ing structures.

A further apparent anomaly is presented in the o ccurrence of KM 2288, a globular bowl of RMP-B, in B 1016. The latter is the uppermost in the series of three 3A buildings mentioned above. The excavators
noted that the uppermost levels in B 1016 were di sturbed; pottery analysis showed that Period 3B sherds occurred among these disturbances, and this probably also accounts for the appearance of this RMP-B vessel within the building.

The last vessel occurring in this group is KM 2596, a RWPB conical bowl found on an unpaved surface beneath B 1052. It is the only whole vessel of RW from this period and shows stylistic and compositional a ffinities with the RWPB sherdage described in detail below, in particular the widely spaced lattice decoration and the Mamonia siltstone fabric (Fabric D).

## Glossy Burnished Ware

1. KM 3492 (Unit 1568) GBW Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 3A Diam: rim, base missing; Ht: 4.5 cm .
Fragmentary shallow hemibowl. Unslipped; glossy red paint of medium thickness; surfaces encrusted and abraded.

Red Monochrome Painted
2. KM 3491 RMP-A Hemibowl (Unit 1426) [Type 2] Period 3A Diam: 31.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 23.5 cm . Large bowl with vertical ear lugs. Preserved in two non-joining sections (rim/body and base). Fabric D. Unslipped; exterior and i nterior surfaces covered with medium thick orangey-red paint.
3. KM 3490 (Unit 1426) RMP-A Flask [Type 7] Period 3A Diam: rim missing; pointed base. Ht: 34.0 cm . Fragmentary flask. Unslipped; thin layer of red paint on exterior surface, heavily abraded. Some encrustation on upper body.
4. KM 2278 (Unit 1304) RMP-A Deep Tray [Type 31] Period 3A Diam: 58.0 cm (rim); 52.0 cm (base). Ht: 17.9 cm . Fragmentary deep tray with flanged base, tapering sides and large ear-type lug. Unslipped; thin layer of paint applied directly to vessel surface; colour varies from light orange to orangey-pink.
5. KM 2349 (Unit 1419) RMP-A Deep Tray [Type 31] Period 3A Diam: 70 cm (rim); 65 cm (base). Ht: 25.0 cm . Fragmentary deep tray with wide flanged base and vertical ear-type lug. Unslipped; thin, flaky paint varies from brown to reddishbrown; completely abraded on base interior.
6. KM 2288 (Unit 1016) RMP-B Globular Bowl [Type 22] Period 3A Diam: 18.0 cm (rim); 12.0 cm (base). Ht: 18.2 cm . Globular bowl with flat base and vertical lug. Preserved in two nonjoining sections (rim/body and base/body). Paint medium thick, flaky and abraded; colour varies from red to orangey-red.
7. KM 2508 (Unit 1483) RMP-? Tripod Leg [Type 34] Period 3A/3B Irregular wedge-shaped tripod leg, tapering to a straight one-sided end. One face flattish, the other more convex. Dense brown fabric with heavy concentration medium-size igneous filler. Unslipped; medium thick reddish-brown paint well preserved on both faces, but severely abraded at end.
8. KM 3229 (Unit 1634) RMP-? Bottle [Type 35] Period 3A Diam: 4.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 13.1 cm . Rim/neck fragment of a bottle. Exterior surface slipped and painted with a thin golden-brown wash. Unusual fabric makes this una ttributable to RMP-A or RMP-B.

Red-on-White
9. KM 2596 (Unit 2036) RWPB Conical Bowl [Type 10] Period 3A/3B
Diam: 24.0 cm (rim); 7.0 cm (base). Ht: 11.5 cm .
Small bowl with irregular, flaring rim and slightly undulating body. Preserved in two non-joining rim-to-base fragments. Fabric D. Decoration in thinly applied red and orangey-red paint of medium lustre. Thin rim band; base band; monochrome base; series of four slightly diagonal lattice bands extending from rim to base. Lattices
are widely spaced with horizontal crossing lines extending beyond the vertical limit of the band. Interior monochrome.

## Coarse Ware

10. KM 3292 (Unit 1573) CW Tray [Type 4] Period 3A

Diam: 46.0 cm (rim); fragmentary base. Ht: 9.8 cm .
Rim-to-base fragment of coarse ware tray. Thin flanged base broken away at edges.

Coarse Painted Ware
11. KM 3704 (Unit 1606) CPW (monochrome) Deep Tray [Type 31] Period 3A
Diam: 48.0 cm (rim); 50.0 cm (base). $\mathrm{Ht}: 26.0 \mathrm{~cm}$.
Deep tray with slightly tapered walls, flanged base and two vertical ear-type lugs. Exterior and upper body interior covered with thin red to dark brown wash. Surfaces encrusted and abraded.

## RMP-A sherdage

RMP-A sherdage is discussed in $\S 5.2$. Table 17.25 furnishes White Process sherd totals for RMP-A by morphological type.

Table 17.25. RMP-A White Process results from Per iods 3 A and $3 \mathrm{~A} / 3 \mathrm{~B}$

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 26 |
| Rim (2) | 74 |
| Rim (3) | 96 |
| Rim (5) | 114 |
| Rim (7) | 2 |
| Rim (9) | 1 |
| Rim (18) | 1 |
| Rim (22) | 7 |
| Rim (23) | 3 |
| Rim (24) | 26 |
| Rim (26) | 1 |
| Rim (28) | 527 |
| Rim Total | 878 |
| Base (A) | 296 |
| Base (B) | 1 |
| Base (D) | 5 |
| Base (E) | 1 |
| Base (G) | 1 |
| Base (H) | 1 |
| Base (I) | 1 |
| Base (M) | 25 |
| Base (?) | 409 |
| Base Total | 37 |
| Handles Total | 37 |
| Spout (A) | 3,827 |
| Spout (?) | 1,563 |
| Spout Total | 159 |
| Open body | 6,549 |
| Closed body | 3,910 |
| Body? |  |
| Body Total |  |
| TOTAL |  |
|  |  |

## BTW sherdage

BTW sherdage is discussed in § 5.2. Table $17.26 \mathrm{fu} \mathrm{r}-$ nishes White Process sherd totals for BTW by mo rphological type.

Table 17.26. BTW White Process results from Periods 3 A and $3 \mathrm{~A} / 3 \mathrm{~B}$

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 5 |
| Rim (2) | 16 |
| Rim (3) | 7 |
| Rim (5) | 11 |
| Rim (9) | 2 |
| Rim (28) | 62 |
| Rim Total | 103 |
| Base (A) | 17 |
| Base (D) | 5 |
| Base (I) | 1 |
| Base (?) | 3 |
| Base Total | 26 |
| Handles | 4 |
| Spout (A) | 539 |
| Open body | 21 |
| Closed body | 10 |
| Body? | 570 |
| Body Total | 704 |
| TOTAL |  |

## RWPB sherdage: selection and processing

In this special process analysis, a selection of Red-onWhite sherdage belonging to units assigned stratigraphically to Period 3A was analysed according to vessel or sherd type, fabric and type/location of design motifs. These differed visibly from earlier RW types both in terms of dominant fabric, paint/slip composition and motif types/recurrences. In all, 146 sherds were i ncluded in this first phase of the process; results appear in Tables 17.29-30 below. (Total sherd count is lower than for similar processes of RW from LNeo and LChal levels since RW forms a much smaller percentage of the total ceramic output during Period 3A).

In phases two and three of the analysis, sherds from units assigned to earlier and later periods were pro cessed in the same way so that the evolution of the painted style could be studied at a more refined level, and so that transitions from EChal and to the later MChal (Period 3B) could be characterised in more d etail. Results of Phases 2 and 3 appear in Tables 17.3132 and 17.33-34, respectively. In all phases of the analysis, motifs occurring on open vessel sherds (i.e. open shape rims, bases and open body sherds) were suffixed with "e" or " i " to indicate the location of the motif on the exterior or interior surface.

## Fabrics

Several of the "early" fabrics were found to occur in association with RWPB ware motifs, although the overwhelming majority belong to fabric Type G. In phase one (Period 3A) less than $1 \%$ of sherds were in Fabric A; 4\% were of Fabric C; $5.5 \%$ in Fabric D; 71\% in Fabric G; and $10 \%$ in RWL fabric; $6.8 \%$ were in unidentifiable fabrics $(=\mathrm{H})$; and there were none found in either Fabrics D or F. Fabric G, a medium soft welllevigated buff-coloured variety, thus accounts for the vast majority of RWPB ware sherdage. Descriptions of all the above fabric types appear in $\S 17.1$ above.

## Morphology

Common shapes (Table 17.27) associated with RWPB ware are platters (Type 1), hemibowls (Type 2), deep bowls (Type 3) and holemouths (Type 5). The occu rrence of two tubular spouts also suggests the presence of spouted bowls (Type 17). Open shape rims (Types 13) outnumber the closed type (Type 5) by a $7: 1$ ratio; and a similar preference for open shapes is also ind icated by body sherd counts in which open body sherds outnumber closed body sherds by more than a $3: 1 \mathrm{~m}$ ajority. Thus it appears that RW ware of Period 3A was reserved largely for the decoration of small-medium sized bowl shapes; other closed shapes and larger open types appear exclusively in monochrome ware.

Table 17.27. RWPB special process results by mo phological type from Period 3A

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 5 |
| Rim (2) | 12 |
| Rim (3) | 4 |
| Rim (5) | 3 |
| Rim (28) | 5 |
| Rim Total | 29 |
| Base (A) | 4 |
| Base (?) | 3 |
| Base Total | 7 |
| Spout (A) | 2 |
| Open body | 84 |
| Closed body | 25 |
| Body? | 110 |
| Body Total | 148 |
| TOTAL |  |

## RWPB design motifs

A total of twenty-two motif types (including 22, un dentifiable) were recorded from the sherds examined below (Table 17.28). For sketch illustrations of these motifs, see Fig. 5.1. As was noted for RW of previous periods, most sherds contain only one motif; however, a
higher proportion have two or three motifs; and several sherds were recorded as having as many as 4 motifs. Increasing motif/sherd ratios mean less blank space on the pot and more complex design compositions during Period 3A.

Table 17.28. RWPB motif types

| Motif | Description |
| :---: | :--- |
| 1. | Rim Band |
| 2. | Bands/Lines Pendent from Rim Band |
| 3. | Lattice Areas |
| 4. | Broad Bands |
| 5. | Vertical or Horizontal Lines |
| 6. | Converging Bands or Lines |
| 7. | Intersecting Bands |
| 8. | Parallel Bands |
| 9. | Curvilinear Bands |
| 10. | Wavy Lines or Bands |
| 11. | Zigzag Bands |
| 12. | Joined Parallel Bands |
| 13. | Dotted Bands |
| 14. | Rows of Dots |
| 15. | Rim Dashes |
| 16. | Short Strokes |
| 17. | Blobs/Splashes |
| 18. | Solid Rectangles |
| 19. | Checkerboard |
| 20. | Painted/Unpainted Areas |
| 21. | Red-on-Red Parallel Bands |
| 22. | Unidentifiable Motif |

Table 17.29. RWPB special process results from Period 3A

| Unit | Shape | Fabric | Count | Motif 1 | Motif 2 | Motif 3 | Motif 4 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | rim (2) | 3B | 1 | 11e | 15e | 11i | 15 i |
| 993 | rim (2) | D | 1 | 1 e | 6 e | - | - |
| 993 | rim (2) | G | 1 | 1 e | 20e | 1 i | 3 i |
| 993 | rim (2) | H | 1 | 1 e | 8 i | 15 i | - |
| 993 | rim (3) | 3B | 1 | 14 e | - | - | - |
| 993 | rim (3) | 3B | 1 | 1 e | 8 e | 13 e | - |
| 993 | closed body | 3B | 1 | 8 e | 13 e | - | - |
| 993 | closed body | G | 1 | 13 e | - | - | - |
| 993 | open body | 3B | 1 | 3 e | 7 e | 14 e | - |
| 1515 | rim (2) | D | 1 | 2 e | - | - | - |
| 1523 | closed body | G | 1 | 22 e | - | - | - |
| 1523 | open body | G | 1 | 6 e | - | - | - |
| 1537 | open body | G | 1 | 17 i | - | - | - |
| 1537 | open body | H | 3 | 21 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | rim (1) | C | 1 | 2 i | - | - | - |
| 1539 | rim (1) | G | 1 | 15e | 14 i | - | - |
| 1539 | rim (1) | G | 2 | 3 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | rim (5) | H | 1 | 22 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | rim (5) | H | 1 | 4 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | rim (?) | C | 1 | 8 i | - | - | - |
| 1539 | base (?) | 3B | 1 | 6 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | base (?) | G | 1 | 22 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | base (A) | 3B | 1 | 6 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | base (A) | G | 1 | 22 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | closed body | A | 1 | 4 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | closed body | G | 2 | 7 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | closed body | G | 2 | 8 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | open body | 3B | 4 | 8 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | open body | C | 1 | 3 i | - | - | - |
| 1539 | open body | C | 1 | 4 i | - | - | - |
| 1539 | open body | C | 1 | 6 i | 8 i | - | - |
| 1539 | open body | D | 1 | 4 e | - | - | - |
| 1539 | open body | G | 1 | 20e | - | - | - |



Exterior/interior: 13e, 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (2); with motif 20 (1).
4. Motif 4 (Broad Bands)

Occurrences: 7
Fabrics: $A(2) ; C(1) ; D(1) ; G(2) ; H(1)$.
Shapes: rim (1); open body (5); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 5e, 2 i .
Motif combinations: with motif 17 (2); with motif 22 (1).
5. Motif 5 (Vertical or Horizontal Lines)

Occurrences: 6
Fabrics: C(1); G (5).
Shapes; open body (5); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 5e, 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 6 (1); with motif 17 (1); with motif 20 (1).
6. Motif 6 (Converging Bands or Lines)

Occurrences: 26
Fabrics: C(1); D(2); G (21); RWL (2).
Shapes: rims (4); bases (3); open body (19); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 24e, 2 i .
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (1); with motif 2 (4); with motif 3
(1); with motif 5 (3); with motif $8(2)$; with motif 17 (8); with motif 20 (1); with motif 22 (1).
7. Motif 7 (Intersecting Bands)

Occurrences: 6
Fabrics: G(4); RWL (2).
Shapes: spout (1); open body (3); closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: 6e.
Motif combinations: with motif 3 (1); with motif 12 (1); with motif 14 (1); with motif 22 (1).
8. Motif 8 (Parallel Bands)

Occurrences: 26
Fabrics: C(2); G(17); H(1); RWL (6).
Shapes: rims (6); base (1); open body (16); closed body (3).
Exterior/interior: $19 \mathrm{e}, 7 \mathrm{i}$.
Motif combinations: with motif $1(2)$; with motif $6(2)$; with motif 12 (1); with motif $13(2)$; with motif $15(1)$; with motif 17 (1); with motif 20 (2).
9. Motif 9 (Curvilinear Bands)

Occurrences: 3
Fabrics: D(1); G(1); H (1).
Shapes: spout (1); open body (2).
Motif combinations: with motif 13 (1); with motif 17 (1).
10. Motif 10 (Wavy Lines or Bands)

Occurrence: 1
Fabric: G.
Shape: rim.
Exterior/interior: 1e.
Motif combination: with motif 1 (1).
11. Motif 11 (Zigzag Bands)

Occurrences: 5
Fabrics: G(3); RWL (2).
Shapes: rim (3); open body (1); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 2e, 3i.
Motif combinations: with motif 15 (2); with motif 20 (1).
12. Motif 12 (Joined Parallel Bands)

Occurrences: 3
Fabrics: G(3).
Shapes: spout (1); open body (2).
Exterior/interior: 3e.
Motif combinations: with motif 7 (1); with motif 8 (1); with motif 17 (1); with motif 22 (2).
13. Motif 13 (Dotted Bands)

Occurrences: 3
Fabrics: G(1); RWL (2).
Shapes: rim(1); open body (1); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 3e.
Motif combinations; with motif 1 (1); with motif 8 (2); with motif 9 (1).
14. Motif 14 (Rows of Dots)

Occurrences: 5
Fabrics: G (3); RWL (2).
Shapes: rims (2); open body (2); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 4e, 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 3 (1); with motif 7 (1); with motif 15 (1); with motif 20 (1).
15. Motif 15 (Rim Dashes)

Occurrences: 5
Fabrics: G(2); H(1); RWL (2).
Shapes: rims (5).
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (1); with motif 8 (1); with motif
11 (2); with motif 14 (1).
16. Motif 16 (Short strokes)

Occurrences: none
17. Motif 17 (Blobs/splashes)

Occurrences: 25
Fabrics; G(23); H(2).
Shapes: rim (2); spout (1); open body (22).
Exterior/interior: 1e, 24i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (1); with motif 2 (3); with motif 3
(2); with motif 4 (1); with motif 5 (1); with motif 6 (8); with motif 9
(1); with motif 12 (1); with motif 20 (1); with motif 22 (3).
18. Motif 18 (Solid Rectangles)

Occurrences: none
19. Motif 19 (Checkerboard)

Occurrences: none
20. Motif 20 (Painted/unpainted areas)

Occurrences: 27
Fabrics: G(24); H(1); RWL (2).
Shapes: rim(1); base (1); open body (15); closed body (10).
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (2); with motif 3 (1); with motif 5 (1); with motif 6 (1); with motif 8 (2); with motif 11 (1); with motif 14 (1); with motif 17 (3).
21. Motif 21 (Red-on-Red bands)

Occurrences: 3
Fabrics H(3).
Shapes: open body (1); closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: 3e.
Motif combinations: none.
22. Motif 22 (unidentifiable motif; statistics not relevant).

## Comments

The results of the process of Period 3A units show se veral clear-cut results with regard to the evolution of the painted style. In the first place, three motif types ( 6, converging bands/lines, 8 , parallel bands and 17 , blobs/splashes) predominate, with each occurring on more than $11 \%$ of the sherds included in the process. The first two of these (converging bands, parallel bands) were recorded in earlier phases, but accounted for only $4.9 \%$ and $0.3 \%$ respectively on RWBL ware of Period 2 (see Table 17.21); moreover, they occurred more fr equently on vessel interiors during Period 2 while now the majority occur on exterior surfaces. The third and very unusual motif (blobs/splashes) makes its first a ppearance here in Period 3A; with one exception, the use of this motif appears to be restricted to the interiors of bowls. The motif does not appear to continue into $P$ eriod 3B, thus restricting its use to RWPB ware. Red-onRed (Motif 21) also appears to be an exclusively Period 3A phenomenon.

Motifs 1, 2, and 3 occur in approximately the same
proportions as previously, but now on exterior rather than interior; in general decoration has moved to ext erior (with exception of motif 17); total number of ext erior motifs $=142$ ( $69 \%$ of all motifs recorded); total number interior motifs $=64(31 \%$ of all motifs $r$ corded).

The remaining motifs (4-5, 7, 9-15) occur infr quently but the greater variety is important (six more than in Period 2); there is also the first appearance of dotted bands, rows of dots, rim dashes, etc that will become more frequent in Period 3B.

Motif combinations are more frequent now. During Period $2,24 \%$ had two motifs and $1.5 \%$ had three m otifs); here, $36 \%$ have two motifs, $8 \%$ have three, and $2 \%$ have 4 . Common combinations are 1 with 1 (=rim band exterior/interior); 2 with 6 (bands pendent from rim band, and converging bands); 2 with 17 (bands pendent from rim band exterior; blobs interior); 5 with 6 (vertical or horizontal lines / converging bands); 6 with 17 (converging bands exterior/ blobs interior); and 17 with 20 (blobs interior/painted/unpainted areas ext erior).

RWPB motif analysis (Period 2/3A units)
Table 17.31. RWPB special process results from Period 2/3A

| Unit | Description | Fabric | Count | Motif 1 | Motif 2 | Motif 3 | Motif 4 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1147 | closed body | G | 1 | 22 e | - | - | - |
| 1147 | closed body | G | 2 | 8 e | - | - | - |
| 1383 | rim (2) | F | 1 | 1 e | 3 e | - | - |
| 1383 | rim (?) | F | 2 | 1 e | - | - | - |
| 1383 | closed body | D | 1 | 3 e | 8 e | - | - |
| 1383 | closed body | G | 1 | 20 e | - | - | - |
| 1383 | closed body | H | 2 | 20 e | - | - | - |
| 1383 | open body | 3 B | 1 | 4 e | - | - | - |
| 1383 | open body | C | 1 | 20 i | - | - | - |
| 1383 | open body | F | 1 | 20 e | 8 i | - | - |
| 1383 | open body | F | 2 | 3 e | - | - | - |
| 1383 | open body | H | 1 | 22 i | - | - | - |
| 1383 | open body | H | 1 | 4 e | 5 i | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (1) | G | 1 | 15 e | 15 i | 17 i | - |
| 1570 | rim (1) | G | 1 | 1 i | - | - | - |
| 1570 | rim (1) | G | 1 | 2 e | - | - | - |
| 1570 | rim $(1)$ | G | 1 | 2 i | - | - | - |
| 1570 | rim $(1)$ | G | 1 | 3 i | - | - | - |
| 1570 | closed body | C | 1 | 4 e | 9 e | 22 e | - |
| 1570 | closed body | C | 1 | 8 e | - | - | - |
| 1570 | closed body | D | 1 | 8 e | - | - | - |
| 1570 | closed body | G | 2 | 20 e | - | - | - |
| 1570 | closed body | G | 1 | 6 e | - | - | - |
| 1570 | closed body | G | 1 | 7 e | 9 e | - | - |
| 1570 | closed body | G | 1 | 8 e | - | - | - |
| 1570 | open body | C | 1 | 17 i | - | - | - |
| 1570 | open body | E | 1 | 7 e | 8 e | 22 i | - |
| 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 12 e | 17 i | - | - |
| 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 13 e | 17 i | - | - |
| 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 16 e | - | - | - |
| 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 17 i | - | - | - |
| 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 22 e | 22 i | - | - |
| 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 3 e | 7 e | 7 i | 8 i |
| 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 5 e | 17 i | - | - |
| 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 6 e | 22 e | - | - |
| 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 6 e | 5 i | - | - |
| 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 6 i | 17 i | - | - |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |


| 1570 | open body | G | 1 | 8 e | 22 i | - |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | - |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1570 | open body | H | 1 | 21 i | - | - |
| 1570 | open body | H | 1 | 4 e | 17 i | 22 i |
| 1570 | open body | H | 2 | 8 e | - | - |
| 2062 closed body | G | 1 | 22 e | - | - | - |
| 2062 | open body | H | 1 | 22 i | - | - |

Note: In the above table, RWL=standard fabric of RWL; for rim and open body sherds, $\mathrm{i}=\mathrm{interior}, \mathrm{e}=$ exterior.
RWPB motif frequencies on sherds from Period 2/3A units

Table 17.32. Frequencies of RWPB motifs from Period 2/3A

| Motif | Occurrences | Frequency \% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 4 | 5.5 |
| 2 | 2 | 2.7 |
| 3 | 6 | 8.2 |
| 4 | 4 | 5.5 |
| 5 | 3 | 4.1 |
| 6 | 4 | 5.5 |
| 7 | 4 | 5.5 |
| 8 | 12 | 16.4 |
| 9 | 2 | 2.7 |
| 10 | none | 0 |
| 11 | none | 0 |
| 12 | 1 | 1.4 |
| 13 | 1 | 1.4 |
| 14 | none | 0 |
| 15 | 2 | 2.7 |
| 16 | 1 | 1.4 |
| 17 | 8 | 11.0 |
| 18 | none | 0 |
| 19 | none | 0 |
| 20 | 7 | 9.6 |
| 21 | 1 | 1.4 |
| 22 | 11 | 15.1 |
| Sherd Total: 49 |  |  |
| Motif Total: 73 |  |  |
| Motif:Sherd ratio: $1.5: 1$ |  |  |

RWPB: correlations between fabrics, shapes and motifs on sherds from Period 2/3A

1. Motif 1 (Rim Band)

Occurrences: 4
Fabrics: F (3); G(1).
Shapes: rim (4).
Exterior/interior: 3e, 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (1).
2. Motif 2 (Lines/bands Pendent from rim)

Occurrences: 2
Fabrics: G(2).
Shapes: rim (2).
Exterior/interior: 1e, 1 i .
Motif combinations: none.
3. Motif 3 (Lattice areas)

Occurrences: 6
Fabrics: D(1); F(3); G(2).
Shapes: rims (2); open body (3); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 5e, 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (1); with motif 7 (2); with motif 8 (2).
4. Motif 4

Occurrences: 4
Fabrics: C(1); H(2); RWL (1).
Shapes: open body (3); closed body (1).

Exterior/interior: 4e.
Motif combinations: with motif 5 (1); with motif 9 (1); with motif 17 (1); with motif 22 (2).
5. Motif 5

Occurrences: 3
Fabrics: G(2); H(1).
Shapes: open body (3).
Exterior/interior: 1e, 2 i .
Motif combinations: with motif 4 (1); with motif 6 (1); with motif 17 (1).
6. Motif 6

Occurrences: 4
Fabrics: G(4).
Shapes: open body (3); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 3e, 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 5 (1); with motif 17 (1); with motif 22 (1).
7. Motif 7

Occurrences: 4
Fabrics: G(3); E(1).
Shapes: open body (3); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 3e, 1 i.
Motif combinations: with motif 7 (1); with motif 8 (1); with motif 9
(1); with motif 22 (2).
8. Motif 8

Occurrences: 12
Fabrics; C(1); D(2); G (5); E(1); F(1); H(2).
Shapes: open body (6); closed body (6).
Exterior/interior: 10e, 2 i.
Motif combinations: with motif 3 (1); with motif 7 (3); with motif 20 (1); with motif 22 (2).
9. Motif 9

Occurrences: 2
Fabrics: C(1); G(1).
Shapes: closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: 2e.
Motif combinations: with motif 4 (1); with motif 7 (1); with motif 22 (1).
10. Motif 10

Occurrences: none
11. Motif 11

Occurrences: none
12. Motif 12

Occurrence: 1
Fabric: G(1).
Shape: open body (1).
Exterior/interior: 1e.
Motif combination: with motif 17 (1).
13. Motif 13

Occurrence: 1
Fabric: G(1).
Shape: open body (1).
Exterior/interior: 1e.
Motif combination: with motif 17 (1).
14. Motif 14

Occurrences: none
15. Motif 15

Occurrences: 2
Fabrics: G(2).
Shapes: rims (2).
Exterior/interior: 1e, 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 17 (1).
16. Motif 16

Occurrence: 1
Fabric: $G(1)$.
Shape: open body (1).
Exterior/interior: 1e.
Motif combinations: none
17. Motif 17 (Blobs/splashes)

Occurrences: 8
Fabrics: C(1); G(6); H(1).
Shapes: rim(1); open body (7).
Exterior/interior: 8i.
Motif combinations: with motif 5 (1); with motif 6 (1); with motif
12 (1); with motif 13 (1); with motif 15 (2).
18. Motif 18

Occurrences: none
19. Motif 19

Occurrences: none
20. Motif 20

Occurrences: 7
Fabrics: C(1); F(1); G(3); H (2).
Shapes: open body (3); closed body (5).
Exterior/interior: 6e, 1 i .
Motif combinations: with motif 8 (1).
21. Motif 21

Occurrence: 1
Fabric: H(1).
Shape: open body (1).
Exterior/interior: 1i.
Motif combinations: none.
22. Motif 22 (Unidentifiable motif)

Occurrences: 11
Fabrics: C(1); E(1); G(6); H (3).
Shapes: open body (8); closed body (3).
Exterior/interior: 5e, 6 i.
Motif combinations: not relevant.

RWPB motif occurrence/frequency on sherds from post-Period 3A units
Table 17.33. RWPB special process results from post-Period 3A

| Unit | Description | Fabric | Count | Motif 1 | Motif 2 | Motif 3 | Motif 4 | Period |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 61 | open body | C | 1 | 3 e | 6 e | 8 e | - | $3 / 4$ |
| 278 | rim (3) | G | 1 | 1 e | 3 e | - | - | 3 B |
| 278 | closed body | G | 1 | 19 e | - | - | - | 3 B |
| 326 | open body | 3B | 1 | 3 e | 20 i | - | - | $3 / 4$ |
| 326 | open body | H | 1 | 3 e | 7 e | 8 e | - | $3 / 4$ |
| 338 | open body | 3B | 1 | 8 e | 13 e | - | - | 3 B |
| 437 | open body | H | 1 | 3 e | 12 e | - | - | 4 |
| 571 | open body | G | 1 | 20 e | - | - | - | $3 \mathrm{~A} ?$ |
| 571 | open body | G | 1 | 6 e | - | - | - | $3 \mathrm{~A} ?$ |
| 572 | rim (7) | G | 1 | 2 e | - | - | - | $3 \mathrm{~A} ?$ |
| 572 | open body | G | 1 | 5 e | - | - | - | $3 \mathrm{~A} ?$ |
| 626 | closed body | 3B | 1 | 3 e | 7 e | 11 e | - | 3 B |


| 626 | closed body | G | 1 | 13 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 755 | closed body | 3B | 1 | 7 e | 8 e | - | - | 3B |
| 799 | closed body | G | 1 | 22 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 832 | rim (3) | D | 1 | 1 e | 3 e | 1 i | 8 i | 3B |
| 880 | rim (2) | D | 1 | 1 e | 8 e | - | - | 5 ? |
| 880 | closed body | G | 1 | 3 e | 6 e | 17 e | - | 5 ? |
| 880 | open body | G | 1 | 8 e | - | - | - | 5 ? |
| 882 | rim (2) | 3B | 1 | 1 e | 1 i | 6 i | 3 i | 3B |
| 882 | rim (3) | 3B | 1 | 3 i | 8 i | - | - | 3B |
| 882 | rim (3) | H | 1 | 6 e | 8 e | - | - | 3B |
| 882 | closed body | H | 1 | 6 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 882 | open body | 3B | 1 | 6 e | 8 e | - | - | 3B |
| 987 | open body | 3B | 1 | 3 e | 9 e | - | - | 3B |
| 997 | rim (2) | D | 1 | 1 e | 8 e | 10e | - | 3A/3B |
| 997 | rim (3) | G | 1 | 6 e | 9 e | - | - | 3A/3B |
| 1012 | base (?) | G | 1 | 3 e | 7 e | - | - | 3B/4 |
| 1042 | open body | 3B | 1 | 3 e | 7 e | 14 e | 20 i | 4 |
| 1047 | open body | E | 1 | 3 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1062 | closed body | D | 1 | 20 e | 22 e | - | - | 4 |
| 1063 | closed body | G | 1 | 8 e | - | - | - | 3/4 |
| 1090 | open body | G | 2 | 4 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1097 | rim (?) | D | 1 | 1 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1097 | rim (1) | G | 1 | 14 e | 2 i | - | - | 4 |
| 1097 | rim (2) | G | 1 | 1e/i | 8e/i | 13 e | 13i | 4 |
| 1097 | rim (2) | H | 1 | 1 i | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1097 | open body | G | 1 | 20 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1097 | open body | G | 1 | 8 e | 13 e | - | - | 4 |
| 1139 | rim (?) | D | 1 | 1 e | 11 e | 1 i | 11 i | 4 |
| 1156 | rim (1) | G | 1 | 1 e | 16e | - | - | 4 |
| 1156 | closed body | D | 1 | 6 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1156 | open body | G | 1 | 22 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1156 | open body | G | 1 | 22 e | 9 i | - | - | 4 |
| 1156 | open body | G | 1 | 3 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1185 | open body | D | 1 | 10e | - | - | - | 3B? |
| 1265 | rim (2) | D | 1 | 3 e | 8 e | 18 e | 7 i | 3B |
| 1265 | rim (3) | D | 1 | 2 e | 9 e | - | - | 3B |
| 1265 | open body | H | 1 | 21 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 1267 | rim (5) | G | 1 | 1 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1267 | open body | G | 1 | 3 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1267 | open body | G | 4 | 3 e | 8 e | - | - | 4 |
| 1267 | open body | G | 1 | 8 e | 10e | 14 e | - | 4 |
| 1267 | open body | G | 1 | 8 e | 12e | - | - | 4 |
| 1267 | open body | G | 1 | 8 e | 19 e | - | - | 4 |
| 1280 | rim (2) | G | 1 | 1 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1289 | closed body | G | 1 | 3 e | 7 e | 14 e | - | 3B |
| 1290 | rim (2) | G | 1 | 2 e | 20 e | - | - | 3B |
| 1290 | rim (?) | G | 1 | 1 i | - | - | - | 3B |
| 1290 | open body | D | 1 | 4 i | - | - | - | 3B |
| 1290 | open body | G | 2 | 12 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 1290 | open body | G | 1 | 20 e | 20 i | - | - | 3B |
| 1290 | open body | G | 1 | 20 i | 22 i | - | - | 3B |
| 1290 | open body | G | 1 | 6 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 1290 | open body | G | 1 | 6 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 1290 | open body | G | 1 | 6 e | 14 e | - | - | 3B |
| 1324 | rim (2) | D | 1 | 1 e | 3 e | 8 e | - | 3B |
| 1349 | rim (3) | 3B | 1 | 1 e | 1 i | 3 i | - | 3B |
| 1355 | rim (2) | G | 1 | 20 i | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1372 | rim (1) | E | 1 | 1e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1372 | rim (5) | H | 1 | 1 i | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1372 | closed body | G | 1 | 10 e | 20 i | - | - | 4 |
| 1372 | closed body | H | 1 | 11 e | 14 e | - | - | 4 |
| 1375 | rim (2) | G | 1 | 9 e | - | - | - | 3B? |
| 1400 | open body | E | 1 | 8 e | 13e | - | - | 4 ? |
| 1430 | rim (?) | D | 1 | 1 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1430 | open body | G | 1 | 3 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1430 | open body | G | 1 | 3 e | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1480 | open body | H | 1 | 8 e | 14 e | - | - | 3?/3B |
| 1483 | rim (?) | G | 1 | 22 e | 1 i | - | - | 3A/3B |
| 1483 | rim (?) | G | 1 | 2 e | - | - | - | $3 \mathrm{~A} / 3 \mathrm{~B}$ |
| 1483 | base (A) | F | 1 | 4 e | - | - | - | $3 \mathrm{~A} / 3 \mathrm{~B}$ |
| 1483 | open body | G | 1 | 7 e | - | - | - | $3 \mathrm{~A} / 3 \mathrm{~B}$ |
| 1485 | rim (2) | 3B | 1 | 1 e | 19 e | - | - | 3 B ? |
| 1485 | rim (2) | 3B | 1 | 1 e | 3 e | - | - | 3B? |
| 1485 | open body | H | 1 | 20 e | - | - | - | 3 B ? |
| 1485 | open body | H | 1 | 8 e | - | - | - | 3 B ? |


| 1485 | open body | H | 1 | 9 e | - | - | - | 3 B ? |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1500 | open body | D | 1 | 22 e | - | - | - | 3A/3B |
| 1500 | open body | G | 1 | 11 e | - | - | - | $3 \mathrm{~A} / 3 \mathrm{~B}$ |
| 2032 | open body | H | 1 | 9 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 2053 | rim (2) | 3B | 1 | 1 e | 6 e | 1 i | 7 i | 3B |
| 2060 | rim (2) | D | 1 | 1 e | 1 i | 3 i | - | 3B |
| 2060 | rim (2) | D | 3 | 1 e | 8 e | - | - | 3B |
| 2060 | rim (2) | D | 1 | 6 e | 9 i | - | - | 3B |
| 2060 | rim (2) | F | 1 | 1 e | 6 e | 7 e | 1 i | 3B |
| 2060 | open body | 3B | 1 | 3 e | 6 e | - | - | 3B |
| 2060 | open body | 3B | 1 | 3 e | 9 i | - | - | 3B |
| 2060 | open body | 3B | 1 | 6 e | 7 e | - | - | 3B |
| 2060 | open body | 3B | 1 | 6 e | 7 e | 6 i | - | 3B |
| 2060 | open body | 3B | 2 | 9 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 2060 | open body | D | 1 | 10e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 2060 | open body | D | 1 | 6 e | 10i | - | - | 3B |
| 2060 | open body | D | 2 | 8 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 2065 | rim (2) | 3B | 1 | 1 e | 6 e | 1 i | - | 3B |
| 2102 | rim (?) | G | 1 | 8 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 2102 | closed body | H | 1 | 3 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 2102 | open body | G | 1 | 12 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 2102 | open body | G | 1 | 20e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 2102 | open body | G | 1 | 5 e | - | - | - | 3B |
| 2102 | open body | G | 1 | 8 e | - | - | - | 3B |

Note: RWL=standard fabric of RWL; for rim and open body sherds, $i=i n t e r i o r, ~ e=e x t e r i o r ~$

Table 17.34. Frequencies of RWPB motifs from postPeriod 3A

| Motif | Occurrence | Frequency $\%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 37 | 17.2 |
| 2 | 5 | 2.3 |
| 3 | 31 | 14.4 |
| 4 | 4 | 1.9 |
| 5 | 5 | 2.3 |
| 6 | 21 | 9.8 |
| 7 | 12 | 5.9 |
| 8 | 34 | 15.8 |
| 9 | 11 | 5.1 |
| 10 | 6 | 2.8 |
| 11 | 5 | 2.3 |
| 12 | 5 | 2.3 |
| 13 | 6 | 2.8 |
| 14 | 7 | 3.3 |
| 15 | 0 | 0 |
| 16 | 1 | 0.5 |
| 17 | 1 | 0.5 |
| 18 | 1 | 0.5 |
| 19 | 3 | 1.4 |
| 20 | 12 | 5.6 |
| 21 | 1 | 0.5 |
| 22 | 7 | 3.3 |

Sherd Total: 120
Motif Total: 215
Motif:Sherd ratio: 1.8:1

RWPB post-Period 3A sherdage: correlations between fabrics, shapes and motifs

1. Motif 1

Occurrences: 37
Fabrics: D (14); F(3); G(9); H(1); RWL (10).
Shapes: rims (37).
Exterior/interior: 24e, 14i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (6); with motif 3 (5); with motif 6 (4); with motif 7 (3); with motif 8 (9); with motif 10 (1); with motif 11 (2); with motif 13 (4).
2. Motif 2

Occurrences: 5
Fabrics: D(1); G(4).
Shapes: rims (5).
Exterior/interior: 4e, 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 9 (1); with motif 14 (1); with motif 20 (1).
3. Motif 3

Occurrences: 31
Fabrics: C (1); D(4); E(1); G(12); H(3); RWL (9).
Shapes: base (1); rims (9); open body (17); closed body (4).
Exterior/interior: 28e, 3i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (6); with motif 6 (3); with motif 7 (5); with motif 8 (10); with motif 9 (2); with motif 11 (1); with m otif 12 (1); with motif 13 (1); with motif 14 (2); with motif 17 (1); with motif 20 (1).
4. Motif 4

Occurrences: 4
Fabrics: D(1); F(1); G (2).
Shapes: base (1); open body (3).
Exterior/interior: 3e, 1 i .
Motif combinations: none.
5. Motif 5

Occurrence: 2
Fabric: G(2).
Shape: open body (2).
Exterior/interior: 2e.
Motif combinations: none.
6. Motif 6

Occurrences: 21
Fabrics: C (1); D(3); F(1); G(6); H (5); RWL (5).
Shapes: rims (7); open body (11); closed body (3).
Exterior/interior: 20e, 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (3); with motif 3 (3); with motif 6
(1); with motif 7 (4); with motif 8 (3); with motif 9 (2); with motif 10 (1); with motif 17 (1).
7. Motif 7

Occurrences: 12
Fabrics: D(1); F(1); G (3); H (1); RWL (6).
Shapes: base (1); rims (3); open body (5); closed body (3).
Exterior/interior: 10e, 2 i .
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (2); with motif 3 (6); with motif 6 (5); with motif 8 (3); with motif 11 (1); with motif 14 (2); with motif 18 (1) ; with motif 20 (1).
8. Motif 8

Occurrences: 34
Fabrics: C (1); D(10); E(1); G (14); H (4); RWL (4).
Shapes: rims (13); open body (19); closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: 31e, 3i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (8); with motif 3 (10); with motif 6 (3); with motif 7 (2); with motif 10 (1); with motif 12 (1); with motif 13 (5); with motif 14 (1); with motif 19 (1).
9. Motif 9

Occurrences: 11
Fabrics: D(3); G(3); H (1); RWL (4).
Shapes: rims (4); open body (7).
Exterior/interior: 8e, 3 i .
Motif combinations: with motif 2 (1); with motif 3 (2); with motif 6
(2); with motif 22 (1).
10. Motif 10

Occurrences: 6
Fabrics: D(4); G(2).
Shapes: rim (1); open body (4); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 5e, 1 i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (1); with motif 6 (1); with motif 8 (2); with motif 14 (1); with motif 20 (1).
11. Motif 11

Occurrences: 5
Fabrics: D (2); G( 1); H (1); RWL (1).
Shapes: rim (2); open body (1); closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: 4e; 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (2); with motif 3 (1); with motif 7 (1); with motif 14 (1).
12. Motif 12

Occurrences: 5
Fabrics: G(4); H (1).
Shapes: open body (5).
Exterior/interior: 5e.
Motif combinations: with motif 3 (1); motif 8 (1).
13. Motif 13

Occurrences: 6
Fabrics: E(1); G(4); RWL (1).
Shapes: rims (2); open body (3); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 5e, 1i.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (2); with motif 8 (5).
14. Motif 14

Occurrences: 7
Fabrics: G (4); H(2); RWL (1).
Shapes: rim (1); open body (4); closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: 7e.
Motif combinations: with motif 2 (1); with motif 3 (2); with motif 6 (1); with motif 7 (2); with motif 8 (2); with motif 10 (1); with motif 11 (1); with motif 20 (1).
15. Motif 15

Occurrences: none
16. Motif 16

Occurrence: 1
Fabric: G (1).
Shape: rim (1).
Exterior/interior: 1e.
Motif combination: with motif 1 (1).
17. Motif 17

Occurrence: 1
Fabric: G (1).
Shape: closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 1e.
Motif combinations: with motif 3 (1); with motif 6 (1).
18. Motif 18

Occurrence; 1
Fabric: D(1).
Shape: rim(1).
Exterior/interior: 1e.
Motif combinations: with motif 3 (1); with motif 7 (1); with motif 8 (1).
19. Motif 19

Occurrences: 3
Fabrics: G(2); RWL (1).
Shapes: rim (1); closed body (1); open body (1).
Exterior/interior: 3e.
Motif combinations: with motif 1 (1); with motif 8 (1).
20. Motif 20

Occurrences: 12
Fabrics: G(9); H (1); RWL (2).
Shapes: rims (2); open body (9); closed body (1).
Exterior/interior: 5e, 7i.
Motif combinations: with motif 2 (1); with motif 3 (2); with motif 7
(1); with motif 10 (1); with motif 14 (1); with motif 20 (2).
21. Motif 21

Occurrences: 1
Fabric: H (1).
Shape: open body (1).
Exterior/interior: 1e.
Motif combinations: none.
22. Motif 22

Occurrences: 7
Fabrics: D(2); G(5).
Shapes: rim (1); open body (4); closed body (2).
Exterior/interior: 6e, 1i.
Motif combinations: not relevant.

## Comments

Most popular motifs: $1,3,6,8.1$ and 3 show marked increase over other ( $2 / 3 \mathrm{~A}, 3 \mathrm{~A}$ ) groups.

Fabrics: Fabric G is in decline (to $47.5 \%$ from $71 \%$ in 3 A units); RWMC fabric shows an upswing ( $16.6 \%$ from $10.3 \%$ ); higher proportions also noted for Fabric D (19.2\% from 5.5\%).

Shapes: $84 \%$ of sherdage are open (either open body or rims from open shapes)
Exterior/interior: 84\% of motifs occur on sherd exter iors; only $16 \%$ on interiors.

Motif combinations: most common (with 5 or more occurrences) were: motif 1 with 1 (6); motif 1 with 8 (7); motif 3 with 8 (8); motif 3 with 7 (5); motif 6 with 7 (5); motif 8 with 13 (5).

## RWPB combined motif statistics (all units)

Table 17.35 presents comparative motif frequencies from RWPB sherds of all periods included in the anal $y$ sis. It also includes information on motif/sherd ratios, fabric correlations, and frequencies of motifs on ext erior/interior of open sherdage. Interpretation of these results appears in § 5.2.

Table 17.35. Comparative motif frequencies on RWPB sherdage of all periods

| Motif | $2 / 3 A$ <br> $\%$ | $3 A$ <br> $\%$ | $3 B-4$ <br> $\%$ | All Periods <br> $\%$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 5.5 | 7.0 | 17.2 | 9.9 |
| 2 | 2.7 | 4.7 | 2.3 | 3.2 |
| 3 | 8.2 | 7.0 | 14.4 | 9.9 |
| 4 | 5.5 | 3.3 | 1.9 | 3.6 |
| 5 | 4.1 | 3.3 | 2.3 | 3.2 |
| 6 | 5.5 | 11.7 | 9.8 | 9.0 |
| 7 | 5.5 | 2.8 | 5.9 | 4.7 |
| 8 | 16.4 | 12.7 | 15.8 | 15.0 |
| 9 | 2.7 | 1.4 | 5.1 | 3.1 |
| 10 | 0 | 0.5 | 2.8 | 1.1 |
| 11 | 0 | 2.8 | 2.3 | 1.7 |
| 12 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.3 | 1.7 |
| 13 | 1.4 | 1.4 | 2.8 | 1.9 |
| 14 | 0 | 2.3 | 3.3 | 1.9 |
| 15 | 2.7 | 2.3 | 0 | 1.7 |
| 16 | 1.4 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.6 |
| 17 | 11.0 | 13.1 | 0.5 | 8.2 |
| 18 | 0 | 0 | 0.5 | 0.2 |
| 19 | 0 | 0 | 1.4 | 0.5 |
| 20 | 9.6 | 12.7 | 5.6 | 9.3 |
| 21 | 1.4 | 1.9 | 0.5 | 1.3 |
| 22 | 15.1 | 7.5 | 3.3 | 8.6 |
| Sherds | 49 | 146 | 120 | 315 |
| Motifs | 73 | 213 | 215 | 501 |
| M:S ratio | $1.5: 1$ | $1.5: 1$ | 1.8 .1 | $1.6: 1$ |
| Fabric G | $53.1 \%$ | $71 \%$ | $47.5 \%$ | $57.2 \%$ |
| Fabric D | $4.1 \%$ | $5.5 \%$ | $19.2 \%$ | $9.6 \%$ |
| RWMC | $2.0 \%$ | $10.3 \%$ | $16.6 \%$ | $9.6 \%$ |
| \% open | $67 \%$ | $74 \%$ | $84 \%$ | $75 \%$ |
| \% exterior | $66 \%$ | $68 \%$ | $83 \%$ | $72 \%$ |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |

Spalled Ware sherdage: White Process statistics
SW is discussed in $\S 5.2$. Table 17.36 furnishes White Process results for SW according to morphological types.

Table 17.36. SW white process results from Period 3A

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (2) | 1 |
| Rim (7) | 1 |
| Rim (24) | 1 |
| Rim (28) | 1 |
| Rim Total | 4 |
| Base (A) | 1 |
| Base (E) | 3 |
| Base (?) | 1 |
| Base Total | 5 |
| Spout (?) | 2 |
| Open body | 27 |
| Closed body | 2 |
| Body? | 178 |
| Body Total | 189 |
| TOTAL |  |

## Period 3B ceramics

## Catalogue of registered vessels

All but one of the registered vessels from Period 3B comprise RMP-B and RWL wares, and there are no anomalies in need of explanation. The one exception, KM 3297 in RMP-A from the floor of B206, indicates some continuation of the earlier monochrome type, but as this is not corroborated by the existence of RMP-A sherdage in Period 3B units, it should perhaps be inte rpreted as an odd occurrence rather than part of a wid espread ceramic tendency.

## Red Monochrome Painted

1. KM 2896 (Unit 690) RMP-B Flask [Type 7] Period 3B Diam: rim missing; pointed base. Ht: 41.5 cm .
Fragmentary flask with high slung, tapering body and small pointed base. Exterior surface covered with a thin whitish slip under mon ochrome red paint.
2. KM 1413 (Unit 994) RMP-B Minibowl [Type 11] Period 3B Diam: 3.0 cm (rim); 0.5 cm (base). Ht: 2.0 cm . Complete hemispherical bowl with rounded base. Unslipped; thin layer of orangey-pink paint.
3. KM 2281 (Unit 938) RMP-B Baggy Holemouth [Type 19] Period 3B
Diam: 20.0 cm (rim); 18.2 cm (base). Ht: 54.5 cm .
Large fragmentary baggy holemouth jar with flat base, everted rim, tab lug and fragmentary relief knob. Unslipped; thin to medium thick paint varies from orangey-brown to brown to reddish-orange. Relief tab below rim, broken off at end. Relief knob just below tab.
4. KM 3297 (Unit 703) RMP-A Storage Jar [Type 24] Period 3B Diam: 50 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 40 cm .
Fragmentary storage jar with small vertical loop handles. Approx. $30 \%$ of rim, $10 \%$ of body and one handle preserved. Fabric D. M edium thick soft buff slip under monochrome paint, interior and ext erior. Surface colour varies from red to brownish-black.
5. KM 3298 (Unit 782) RMP-B Storage Jar [Type 24] Period 3B Diam: 47.5 cm (rim); 24.5 cm (base). Ht: 50.0 cm .
Fragmentary storage jar with vertical loop handles. Unslipped. Thin coat of monochrome paint, interior and exterior, varying from red to brown.
6. KM 2283 (Unit 939) RMP-B Basin [Type 26] Period 3B Diam: 62.0 cm (rim); 32.0 cm (base). Ht: 47.5 cm . Fragmentary basin with flat base and vertical ear-type lugs. Thin orangey-buff slip. Paint is thin to medium thick and varies in colour from red to orangey-brown.
Red-on-White
7. KM 2654 (Unit 705) RWL Platter [Type 1] Period 3B Diam: 53.5 cm (rim); 20.0 cm (base). Ht: 21.0 cm . Large platter; entirely preserved. Thin buff slip; thin layer of o angey-pink paint. Painted design consists of narrow rim band and thick base band; base exterior also painted.
8. KM 1205 (Unit 701) RWL Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 3B Diam: 30.0 cm (rim); 13.0 cm (base). $\mathrm{Ht}: 15.0 \mathrm{~cm}$. Fragmentary hemibowl. Hard thick orangey-buff slip. Decoration in red paint of medium thickness. Exterior motifs: narrow rim band; wide base band. Interior motifs: rim band; four radiating lattice bands joining rim and base bands.
9. KM 1206 (Unit 786) RWL Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 3B Diam: 31.5 cm (rim); 9.0 cm (base). Ht: 16.5 cm . Fragmentary deep hemibowl. Yellowish-buff slip of medium thic kness; painted designs in thick orangey-red paint of low lustre. Ext erior: rim band, base band. Interior: rim band, solid base interior; six panels of rectangular lattice bands; panels alternately attached to rim and base.

## § 17 Pottery Archive Report

10. KM 1207 (Unit 689) RWL Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 3B Diam: 30.0 cm (rim); 10.2 cm (base). Ht: 14.0 cm . Fragmentary hemibowl with tapering sides and roughly horizontal vestigial lug. Hard medium thick yellowish slip under thin orangey wash, exterior; interior has a thinner, buff slip and no wash. Dec oration in red paint of medium thickness. Exterior: rim band, base band, rectangular panel over lug; base exterior and entire interior painted monochrome red.
11. KM 1208 (Unit 689) RWL Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 3B Diam: 42.0 cm (rim); 15.0 cm (base). Ht: 19.2 cm . Hemibowl, tapering inward above base. Decoration in red paint of medium thickness. Exterior: rim band, broad base band and several small blotches of paint on upper body. Interior: rim band, lower third of vessel monochrome.
12. KM 1253 (Unit 690) RWL hemibowl [Type 2] Period 3B Diam: 23 cm (rim); 11.4 cm (base). Ht: 9.9 cm . Shallow hemibowl with horizontal vestigial lug. Entirely pr eserved. Decoration in thick red paint. Interior motifs: rim band, three groups of four thick vertical bands alternating with three sets of two thin parallel diagonal bands; base interior monochrome. Exterior motifs: rim band, base band, and horizontal rectangular band over lug; base exterior monochrome.
13. KM 2279 (Unit 950) RWL hemibowl [Type 2] Period 3B Diam: 19.0 cm (rim); 6.0 cm (base). Ht: 10.5 cm . Hemibowl, preserved in one large rim-to-base assemblage. Orangeybrown paint of medium lustre; thinly applied. Exterior motifs: two sets of thin converging bands from rim to base and a po ssible latticefilled triangular area between them. Interior motifs: open rim band with short wavy lines; six concentric bands on base and lower body; and parallel bands on upper body
14. KM 1346 (Unit 965) RWL Deep Bowl [Type 3] Period 3B Diam: 16.2 cm (rim); 9.2 cm (base). Ht: 15.8 cm . Entirely preserved. Decoration in thick orangey-red paint of medium lustre. Motifs consist of rim band, base band, and four registers of lattice-filled rectangles; registers separated by pairs of thin horizo ntal bands. Interior monochrome.
15. KM 1347 (Unit 939) RWL Deep Bowl [Type 3] Period 3B Diam: 20.0 cm (rim); 9.8 cm (base). Ht: 18.8 cm . Fragmentary deep bowl. Decoration in reddish to orangey-brown paint of medium thickness and lustre. Motifs include rim band, base band, and three horizontal interlocking rows of zigzag lattice bands (exterior); interior monochrome
16. KM 1497 (Unit 958) RWL Deep Bowl [Type 3] Period 3B Diam: 18.1 cm (rim); 7.2 cm (base). Ht: 14.7 cm . Fragmentary deep bowl. Paint varies from orangey-red to brown to black and is of medium thickness. Motifs occur on exterior only and consist of rim band, base band, and lattice decoration in three regi s ters: 1) upper body - four sets of three parallel vertical lattice bands 2) middle body - four horizontal lattice-filled rectangles, and 3) lower body - four vertical lattice-filled rectangles
17. KM 477.02 (Unit 503) RWL Flask [Type 7] Period 3B Diam: 4.8 cm (rim); pointed base. Ht: 24.0 cm . Entirely preserved; little or no wear on base. Exterior rim to 5 cm below rim monochrome red; base to 6 cm above base, monochrome red. Six thin vertical bands divide body into five registers. Uppe rmost part of body alternates blank spaces with lattice-filled "tongues"; middle and lower sections have thick undulating lattice bands which project alternatively upwards and downwards.
18. KM 477.03 (Unit 503) RWL Flask [Type 7] Period 3B Diam: 6.6 cm (rim); pointed base. Ht: 24.0 cm .
Entirely preserved. Decoration in thick red paint of medium lustre; rim to 4 cm below rim, exterior, red monochrome; between the latter and base of neck are five concentric unevenly spaced horizontal bands, dividing the area into four unequal registers. The latter fu rther subdivided by five oblique bands into alternately blank and la t-tice-filled areas. Base of neck to base band divided into registers by six horizontal and eighteen vertical bands, producing checkerboard pattern of alternately blank and lattice-filled spaces. Interior mon ochrome to 4 cm below rim.
19. KM 2286 (Unit 949) RWL Flask [Type 7] Period 3B Diam: rim, base missing. Ht: 28.0 cm .
Fragmentary flask; rim, neck and base missing. Decoration in paint of medium thickness and lustre; colour varies from orangey-red to orangey-brown to dark brown. Motifs: rectangular panel of lattice bands and small thin bands; to the left, two diagonal notched bands; at extreme left, traces of four vertical lattice bands.
20. KM 1241 (Unit 303) RWL Goblet [8] Per 3B

Diam: 17.0 cm (rim); 6.4 cm (base). Ht: 18.9 cm .
Fragmentary goblet. Soft yellowish-buff slip, worn away over much of interior. Decoration in orangey-red paint of medium thickness; motifs abraded. Exterior motifs: rim band; lattice diamonds from rim to base; slightly curvilinear lattice band. Interior motifs: rim band; traces of five solid diagonal bands from rim band to base.
21. KM 3259 (Unit 705) RWL Conical Bowl [Type 10] Period 3B Diam: 42.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 24.0 cm . Large fragmentary conical bowl with horizontal vestigial lug. Thick whitish slip, worn on interior. Thin orangey wash over slip, exterior. Rim band, interior and exterior. Exterior has short vertical panel extending from and joining longer horizontal panel covering lug; base band.
22. KM 1498 (Unit 939) RWL Spouted Bowl [Type 17] Period 3B Diam: 20.4 cm (rim); 11.0 cm (base). Ht: 22.6 cm .
Fragmentary spouted bowl. Orangey wash on interior and exterior, applied more thickly around spout and as a thick uneven base band on exterior.
23. KM 2284 (Unit 939) RWL Spouted Bowl [Type 17] Period 3B Diam: 24.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 15.9 cm .
Fragmentary spouted bowl. Decoration in orangey-brown to red paint of medium thickness and low lustre; interior monochrome; exterior lightly polished. Exterior motifs: rim band at spout; thin rim band on vessel; remains of four vertical lattice-filled rectangular panels joined alternately to rim band and base.
24. KM 1392 (Unit 958) RWL Globular Bowl [Type 22] Period 3B Diam: 23.0 cm (rim); 12 cm (base). Ht: 22 cm . Fragmentary globular bowl. Decoration in light brown to dark brown paint of medium thickness and lustre. Painted motifs consist of rim band, base band, and ten rectangular lattice-filled panels a ttached alternately to rim and base band. Interior abraded but prob ably monochrome.
25. KM 2285 (Unit 939) RWL Globular Bowl [Type 22] Period 3B Diam: 33.6 cm (rim); 31.2 cm (base). Ht: 25.8 cm . Fragmentary globular bowl with flanged base and stumpy horn-type lug. Thin orangey-brown wash, applied more thickly in selected a reas. Interior abraded; all surfaces lightly polished. Exterior motifs: V-shaped panel from rim to just above base band and including lug. Base band consists of a thicker application of streaky wash. On the interior are the remains of a 2 cm wide rim band.
26. KM 1351 (Unit 689) RWL Storage Jar [Type 24] Period 3B Diam: 60 cm (rim); 33.0 cm (base). Ht: 83.5 cm . Fragmentary storage jar. Decoration in reddish-brown paint of $m e-$ dium thickness and lustre. Motifs, on exterior only, consist of rim band, base band and large vertical panel motifs outlined by thin bands alternately pendent from rim and base bands.
27. KM 2280 (Unit 937) RWL Storage Jar [Type 24] Period 3B Diam: 55.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 45.0 cm . Fragmentary storage jar. Thick pale buff slip with orangey wash. Motifs in orangey-red paint of medium thickness and lustre. Interior surface abraded; motifs not visible. Exterior motifs: rim band, base band.
28. KM 2282 (Unit 938) RWL Storage Jar [Type 24] Period 3B Diam: 38.5 cm (rim); 22.5 cm (base). Ht: 43.5 cm . Fragmentary storage jar. Motifs, in red to reddish-brown paint of medium thickness and lustre, consist of rim band and base band. Interior covered with thin red wash applied unslipped to vessel su rface.
29. KM 3258 (Unit 703) RWL Storage Jar [Type 24] Period 3B Diam: 36.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 25.0 cm .
Rim assemblage from a storage jar. Interior solid monochrome. Streaky monochrome exterior with solid red band at rim.
30. KM 1353 (Unit 937) RWL Basin [Type 26] Period 3B Diam: 57.0 cm (rim); 32.0 cm (base). Ht: 55.0 cm . Fragmentary basin with two vertical ear-type lugs. Thin orangey-red paint of medium lustre applied to exterior and upper half of interior and allowed to drip downwards.
31. KM 3260 (Units 33/227) RWL Basin [Type 26] Period 3B Diam: 60.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 30.0 cm . Fragmentary basin with vertical stump-type handles. Decoration in red paint of medium thickness. Exterior motifs are rim band, vertical panel over handle, partially preserved diagonal panel; interior monochrome.
32. KM 2853 (Unit 2060) RWL Anthropomorphic vessel [Type 37] Period 3B
Diam: 6.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 4.4 cm .
Small rim fragment only has been preserved; plain rim, painted rim band interior and zigzag band at rim exterior forming hair. Exterior surface has protruding eye, depressed in centre, surrounded by red paint. Eyebrow in relief, and glossy red paint boldly outlining it; swelling out to nose on left edge of sherd.

## $R M P-B$ sherdage

RMP-B is discussed in $\S 5.2$. Table 17.37 furnishes White Process results for RMP-B according to mo phological types.

Table 17.37. RMP-B White Process results from Period 3B

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 15 |
| Rim (2) | 32 |
| Rim (3) | 43 |
| Rim (4) | 1 |
| Rim (5) | 63 |
| Rim (6) | 15 |
| Rim (7) | 6 |
| Rim (9) | 1 |
| Rim (11) | 1 |
| Rim (24) | 19 |
| Rim (26) | 1 |
| Rim (28) | 423 |
| Rim Total | 620 |
| Base (A) | 186 |
| Base (B) | 3 |
| Base (C) | 12 |
| Base (D) | 23 |
| Base (E) | 1 |
| Base (F) | 1 |
| Base (G) | 1 |
| Base (?) | 16 |
| Base Total | 243 |


| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Handle (A) | 3 |
| Handle (C) | 1 |
| Handle (D) | 3 |
| Handle (E) | 1 |
| Handle (G) | 4 |
| Handle (H) | 3 |
| Handle (I) | 3 |
| Handle (J) | 2 |
| Handle (L) | 1 |
| Handle (M) | 2 |
| Handle (P) | 5 |
| Handle (T) | 1 |
| Handle (X) | 1 |
| Handle (AA) | 5 |
| Handle (EE) | 3 |
| Handle (FF) | 1 |
| Handle (?) | 32 |
| Handle Total | 71 |
| Spout (A) | 21 |
| Spout (?) | 3 |
| Spout Total | 24 |
| Closed body | 1,855 |
| Open body | 4,106 |
| Body ? | 495 |
| Body Total | 6,456 |
| TOTAL | 7,414 |

Table 17.38. RMP-B White Process results from all units

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 61 |
| Rim (2) | 120 |
| Rim (3) | 202 |
| Rim (4) | 2 |
| Rim (5) | 159 |
| Rim (6) | 32 |
| Rim (7) | 10 |
| Rim (8) | 1 |
| Rim (9) | 37 |
| Rim (11) | 1 |
| Rim (24) | 49 |
| Rim (26) | 1 |
| Rim (28) | 1,520 |
| Rim Total | 2,195 |
| Base (A) | 481 |
| Base (B) | 20 |
| Base (C) | 26 |
| Base (D) | 72 |
| Base (E) | 15 |
| Base (F) | 1 |
| Base (G) | 1 |
| Base (I) | 1 |
| Base (?) | 69 |
| Base Total | 686 |


| Shape | Count |
| :---: | :---: |
| Lug (A) | 8 |
| Lug (B) | 1 |
| Lug (C) | 2 |
| Lug (D) | 5 |
| Lug (E) | 2 |
| Lug (F) | 1 |
| Lug (G) | 14 |
| Lug (H) | 12 |
| Lug (I) | 3 |
| Lug (J) | 6 |
| Lug (K) | 3 |
| Lug (L) | 4 |
| Lug (M) | 5 |
| Lug (N) | 1 |
| Lug (P) | 9 |
| Lug (Q) | 1 |
| Lug (R) | 2 |
| Lug (T) | 2 |
| Lug (U) | 1 |
| Lug (X) | 1 |
| Lug (Z) | 2 |
| Lug (AA) | 5 |
| Lug (CC) | 2 |
| Lug (EE) | 5 |
| Lug (FF) | 5 |
| Lug (?) | 64 |
| Lug Total | 166 |
| Spout (A) | 57 |
| Spout (?) | 9 |
| Spout Total | 66 |
| Closed body | 6,463 |
| Open body | 13,604 |
| Body? | 1,808 |
| Body Total | 21,875 |
| TOTAL | 24,988 |

## RWMC sherdage

Since the two RW wares of MChal (RWPB and RWL) were not separated during White Processing, but rather in post-excavation study, White Process statistics on KAIS do not distinguish them. For details on individual RW styles, however, and their development during the MChal, see above and § 5.2 and 5.4. White Process results are furnished in the following tables (17.39-40) and results of pattern analysis of RWL vessels appear in Table 17.41.

Table 17.39. RWMC White Process results from Period 3B


Table 17.40. RWMC White Process results from all periods

| Shape | Count | Shape | Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rim (1) | 61 | Lug (A) | 4 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}$ (2) | 409 | Lug (D) | 2 |
| Rim (3) | 322 | Lug (E) | 3 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}$ (5) | 108 | Lug (G) | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}$ (6) | 25 | Lug (H) | 4 |
| Rim (7) | 12 | Lug (K) | 3 |
| Rim (9) | 27 | Lug (M) | 3 |
| Rim (17) | 2 | Lug (N) | 1 |
| Rim (23) | 1 | Handle (P) | 1 |
| Rim (24) | 54 | Lug (Q) | 2 |
| Rim (28) | 2, 162 | Handle (R) | 1 |
|  |  | Lug (V) | 2 |
| Rim Total | 3,183 | Lug (AA) | 1 |
|  |  | Lug (CC) | 1 |
| Base (A) | 395 | Lug (DD) | 2 |
| Base (B) | 19 | Handle (FF) | 1 |
| Base (C) | 4 | Lug (HH) | 1 |
| Base (D) | 23 | Lug (?) | 43 |
| Base (E) | 20 |  |  |
| Base (I) | 4 | Lug Total | 76 |
| Base (?) | 62 |  |  |
| Base Total |  | Closed body | 6,908 |
|  | 527 | Open body | 13,434 |
|  |  | Body? | 2,125 |
|  |  | Body Total | 22,467 |
|  |  | TOTAL | 26,256 |

Table 17.41. Red-on-White Lattice Ware painted style analysis (vessels)

| KM | Vessel <br> Type | Structural |  | Torsional |  | Lattice |  | Linear |  | Building Number | Illustrations |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | I | E | I | E | I | $E$ | I | E |  |  |
| 156 | 24 | NA | Y | NA | Y | NA | Y | NA | Y | - | Fig. 77.7 |
| 400 | 17 | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | - | Pl. 25.10-12; Fig. 74.9 |
| 477.02 | 7 | NA | Y | NA | Y | NA | Y | NA | Y | - | Pl. 26.7; Fig. 65.3 |
| 477.03 | 7 | NA | Y | NA | Y | NA | Y | NA | Y | - | Pl. 26.7; Fig. 65.4 |
| 1241 | 8 | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | - | Pl. 26.8; Fig. 65.6 |
| 1256 | 3 | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | - | Fig. 63.4 |
| 1346 | 3 | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | - | Pl. 26.4; Fig. 64.2 |
| 1348 | 2 | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | N | - | Pl. 27.4; Fig. 75.1 |
| 1492 | 3 | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | - | Fig. 73.8 |
| 2279 | 2 | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | - | Fig. 65.1 |
| 3293 | 3 | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | - | Fig. 73.7 |
| 5582 | 10 | Y | Y | N | Y | Y | Y | Y | Y | - | Fig. 66.6 |
| 3260 | 26 | NA | Y | NA | Y | NA | N | NA | N | - | Fig. 67.2 |
| 1205 | 2 | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | N | N | 206 | Pls. B.6, 26.2; Fig. 63.2 |
| 1206 | 2 | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | 206 | Pl. 27.1; Fig. 64.1 |
| 1207 | 2 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | 206 | Fig. 63.3 |
| 1208 | 2 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | 206 | Fig. 63.5 |
| 1253 | 2 | Y | Y | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | 206 | Pls. B.1, 26.1; Fig. 63.1 |
| 1351 | 24 | NA | Y | NA | N | NA | N | NA | N | 206 | Pls. B.2, 27.7; Fig. 67.4 |
| 2654 | 1 | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | Y | 206 | Pl. 27.3; Fig. 62.5 |
| 3258 | 24 | NA | Y | NA | N | NA | N | NA | N | 206 | Fig. 67.3 |
| 3259 | 10 | Y | Y | N | N | N | N | Y | N | 206 | Fig. 65.5 |
| 1347 | 3 | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | 855 | Pl. 26.3; Fig. 64.3 |
| 1353 | 26 | NA | N | NA | N | NA | N | NA | Y | 855 | Fig. 67.1 |
| 1392 | 22 | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | 855 | Fig. 64.4 |
| 1497 | 3 | N | Y | N | N | N | Y | N | Y | 855 | Pl. 26.5; Fig. 63.6 |
| 1498 | 17 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | 855 | Fig. 66.3 |
| 2280 | 24 | NA | Y | NA | N | NA | N | NA | Y | 855 | Fig. 66.4 |
| 2282 | 24 | NA | Y | NA | N | NA | N | NA | Y | 855 | Pl. 25.4; Fig. 66.5 |
| 2284 | 17 | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | N | Y | 855 | Fig. 66.1 |
| 2285 | 22 | N | Y | N | N | N | N | N | N | 855 | Pl. 27.6; Fig. 66.2 |
| 2286 | 7 | NA | Y | NA | Y | NA | Y | NA | Y | 855 | Fig. 64.5 |
| 2287 | 7 | NA | Y | NA | Y | NA | Y | NA | Y | 855 | Fig. 65.2 |

[^0]
## Spalled Ware sherdage

SW is discussed in § 5.2. Table 17.42 furnishes White Process results for SW according to morphological types.
Table 17.42. SW White Process results from Period 3B

| Shape | Count | Shape | Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rim (2) | 1 | Handles | none |
| Rim (3) | 1 |  |  |
| Rim (5) | 3 | Spouts | none |
| Rim (6) | 1 |  |  |
| Rim (28) | 3 | Open body | 7 |
|  |  | Closed body | 218 |
| Rim Total | 9 | Body? | 1 |
| Base (E) | 1 | Body Total | 226 |
|  |  | TOTAL | 236 |

## Coarse Painted Ware sherdage

CPW is discussed in $\S 5.2$. Table 17.43 furnishes White Process results for CPW according to morphological types.

Table 17.43. CPW White Process results from Period 3B

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 1 |
| Rim (5) | 2 |
| Rim (6) | 5 |
| Rim Total | 8 |
| Base (?) | 2 |


| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Handle (Q) | 1 |
| Spouts | none |
| Open body | 64 |
| Closed body | 122 |
| Body? | 81 |
| Body Total | 267 |
| TOTAL | 278 |

## Black-Topped Ware sherdage

BTW is discussed in § 5.2. Table 17.44 furnishes White Process results for BTW according to morphological types.
Table 17.44. BTW White Process results from Period 3B

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 4 |
| Rim (2) | 4 |
| Rim (9) | 1 |
| Rim (28) | 28 |
| Rim Total | 37 |
| Base (A) | 3 |


| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Handles | none |
| Spouts | none |
| Open body | 105 |
| Closed body | 1 |
| Body? | 7 |
| Body Total | 113 |
| TOTAL | 153 |

## Red Lustrous sherdage

RL is discussed in § 5.2. Table 17.45 furnishes White Process results for RL according to morphological types.
Table 17.45. RL White Process results from Period 3B

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 1 |
| Rim (3) | 1 |
| Rim (28) | 2 |
| Rim Total | 4 |
| Open body | 1 |
| TOTAL | 5 |

## Coarse Ware sherdage

CW is discussed in § 5.2. Table 17.46 furnishes White Process results for CW according to morphological types.
Table 17.46. CW White Process results from Period 3B

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (4) | 1 |
| Rim (6) | 2 |
| Rim (28) | 1 |
| Rim Total | 4 |
| Base (A) | 2 |
| Base (C) | 10 |
| Base (I) | 1 |
| Base (?) | 3 |
| Base Total | 16 |


| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Handle (P) | 1 |
| Open body | 128 |
| Closed body | 106 |
| Body? | 454 |
| Body Total | 688 |
| TOTAL | 709 |

## Relief and incised decoration on Period 3B pottery

Although relief is rare before the LChal at Kissonerga, it is attested on several sherds and vessels of RWL and RMP-B from MChal contexts. In the list that follows (Table 17.47), "Number" refers to drawn sherd register number (DS), to small find number (KM) and, in the case of registered sherds that were not drawn, to Unit number. Relief designations are as follows: R1 (circular relief knob); R2 (ovular relief knob); R3 (straight relief band); R4 (curvilinear relief band) and R5 (converging relief bands). KM 5150, although a surface level find, has been attributed here to Period 3B on the basis of its fabric and close parallels to other known examples.

Comments
A total of 3 vessels and 9 sherds were recorded as ha ving relief decoration. The total number of motifs was thirteen, of which R3, the curvilinear band, was most popular (7 occurrences); next in popularity was R1 (3), followed by R4 (2) and R5 (1). There were no recorded examples of M2. Only one sherd (DS 564) displayed
multiple instances of an element, and there were no combinations of different motif types, as later occurs in LChal (see below).

Only two sherds with incision derived from Period 3B contexts. These were a RWL closed body sherd (Unit 445; DS 426) with four incised lines on its ext erior surface and a closed body sherd (Unit 928, not drawn) with two deep incised straight lines. The ha phazard arrangement of the incisions on these sherds, as well as the rarity of incision prior to Period 5 at Ki ssonerga, makes it uncertain whether incision really constituted a decorative element during the MChal.

## Periods $3 / 4$ and 4 ceramics

Catalogue of registered vessels (Periods 3/4 and 4)
Since it has been argued in this chapter that RW is no longer produced during Period 4, we must explain the apparent anomalies in the following catalogue which attribute five RW vessels to that period. The first, KM 400 , was very likely derived from B4 (Period 3B), since it was found close to it where walls impinge. KM 1256 probably derives from B206, since it rested in the fill of pit 654, which quarried away the N and NW parts of that building (therefore Period 3B). KM 3293, a hem ibowl from Period 4 Gr. 561, was found along with many Period 3B sherds and is undoubtedly backfill. It thus dates to Period 3B and is not a funerary offering contemporary with Period 4. KM 2287 is also backfill, and was found in a Period $3 / 4$ pit along with many P eriods 2 and 3B sherds. Finally, KM 1492, a very abraded pot in B 376, rested in a secure context. There are no pits nearby to account for derived source, ther efore it appears as the only example of a RW vessel from a Period 4 building. As the only such example, ho wever, it is insufficient to argue for the continuation of RW at Kissonerga into Period 4.

## Red Monochrome Painted

1. KM 1823 (Unit 683) RMP (massive) barrel [25] Period 4 Rim: 60.0 cm . Base: $19.0 \mathrm{~cm} . \mathrm{Ht}: 73.2 \mathrm{~cm}$.
Barrel with three shallow oblique relief ribs on body exterior below rim. Paint varies from pinkish-brown to dark grey. Surface e ncrusted and abraded; scant traces of burnishing strokes on exterior surface.

Red-on-White
2. KM 3293 (Unit 561) RWL Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 4 Diam: 12.2 cm (rim); 5.0 cm (base). Ht: 5.5 cm . Fragmentary hemibowl. Soft whitish slip under thin coat of re ddishorange to brown paint. Exterior motifs are rim band; two diagonal and one vertical solid band between rim and base; base exterior and lower body painted; interior monochrome.
3. KM 1256 (Unit 678) RWL Deep Bowl [Type 3] Period 4 Diam: 14.0 cm (rim); 3.2 cm (base). Ht: 12.8 cm . Fragmentary deep bowl with flat base. Decoration in orangey-red paint of medium lustre. Motifs: (exterior) rim band with wavy lines, base band, and three parallel sets of V-shaped lattice bands exten ding from rim to base; (interior) rim band, orangey wash on body.
4. KM 1492 (Unit 623) RWL Deep Bowl [Type 3] Period 4 Diam: 12 cm (rim); 9.3 cm (base). Ht: 13.6 cm . Fragmentary deep bowl. Decoration in orangey-red paint of medium thickness. Motifs (exterior): lattice checkerboard, with checks increasing in size toward base; severely abraded.
5. KM 2287 (Unit 928) RWL Flask [Type 7] Period 4 Diam: rim, base missing. Ht: 26.0 cm . Fragmentary flask. Decoration in orangey-red to orangey-brown paint of medium thickness and lustre; exterior surface lightly po $\quad 1-$ ished. Motifs: three fragmentary sets of V-shaped lattice-filled bands joined to irregular solid band near upper edge of fragment.
6. KM 400 (Unit 9) RWL Spouted Bowl [Type 17] Period 4 Diam: 19.5 cm (rim); 7.0 cm (base). Ht: 22.0 cm . Fragmentary spouted bowl with plain rim and small, slightly ho $\quad 1$ lowed base. Decoration on exterior of vessel only in red paint co $n$ sists of: vertical bordered double zigzag bands, each cross hatched, alternating with cross-hatched squares pendent from the rim, the latter with projecting corners; as a filler on the spout, a doublebordered square with four rows of cross-hatched lozenges and, around the spout, six hatched bands arranged in a necklace-like fashion.
Spalled Ware
7. KM 2022 (Unit 54) SW Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4 Diam: 31.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 15.0 cm .
Fragmentary holemouth storage jar. Brownish-pink to dark pu r-plish-brown slip of medium thickness and lustre; traces of vertical burnishing strokes on exterior.
8. KM 1883 (Unit 674) SW Flask [Type 7] Period 4 Diam: 9.6 cm (rim); pointed base. Ht: 60.0 cm . Fragmentary flask preserved in two non-joining assemblages. $\mathrm{Su} \quad \mathrm{r}$ face encrusted and abraded; occasional spalling. Thin o rangeybrown to dark brown slip.
9. KM 1258 (Unit 524) SW Conical Bowl [Type 10] Period 4 Diam: 18.0 cm (rim); 6.0 cm (base). Ht: 12.0 cm . Complete conical bowl with flat base. Dull slip of light orangeypink to dark reddish-brown; dark areas form distinct mottled patches. Surface lightly burnished.

Table 17.47. Relief decoration on pottery of Period 3B

| Ware | Number | Shape | Location | Relief 1 | Relief 2 | Relief 3 | Relief 4 | Relief 5 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| RMP-B | DS 464 | Rim (24) | Rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RMP-B | DS 510 | Open body | Body | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| RMP-B | DS 556 | Body? | Body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RMP-B | DS 561 | Open body | Body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RMP-B | DS 564 | Closed body | Body | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| RMP-B | KM 2281 | Rim (19) | Lug | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RMP-B | Unit 1211 | Closed body | Body | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| RWL | DS 210 | Closed body | Body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RWL | DS 606 | Rim (24) | Rim | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| RWL | KM 2853 | Rim (37) | Rim | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RWL | KM 5150 | Rim (37) | Rim | 1 | - | - | - | - |

[^1]10. KM 1350 (Unit 672) SW Spouted Holemouth [Type 18] Period 4 Diam: 11.5 cm (rim); 7.0 cm (base). Ht: 23.4 cm .
Fragmentary holemouth jar with short tubular spout. Surface hea vily spalled and abraded; slip of medium thickness varies from o r-angey-red to grey.
11. KM 1825 (Unit 615) SW Collared Jar [Type 20] Period 4 Diam: 13.0 cm (rim); 10.0 cm (base). Ht: 15.5 cm . Fragmentary collared jar preserved in two assemblages. Surface encrusted, pitted and abraded. Scant traces of thin bluish-grey slip have preserved on body exterior.
12. KM 1590 (Unit 419) SW Collared Storage Jar [Type 23] Period 4 Diam: 16.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 52.5 cm . Fragmentary collared storage jar; base entirely missing. Surface encrusted, pitted and abraded. Dull slip varies in colour from dark pink to red to black.
13. KM 2025 (Unit 670) SW Collared Storage Jar [Type 23] Period 4 Diam: 20 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 19.0 cm .
Fragmentary collared storage jar; base entirely missing. Heavily encrusted on exterior. Where encrustation is less severe, scant traces of dark pink to brownish paint of medium thickness are visible.
14. KM 1251 (Unit 711) SW Bottle? [Type 35?] Period 4

Diam: rim missing; 4.0 cm (base). Ht: 10.2 cm .
Fragmentary small closed vessel, probably a bottle. Surface lumpy and abraded. Scant traces of dark pink to grey slip on exterior; slip is flaked off in small patches.

## Red and Black Stroke-Burnished Ware

15. KM 3294 (Unit 1373) RB/B Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 4 Diam: 8.0 cm (rim); 3.0 cm (base). Ht: 6.0 cm . Fragmentary hemibowl. Medium thick reddish slip. Surfaces abraded, but diagonal 2 mm wide burnish strokes visible as long diagonal bands on body exterior.
16. KM 553.08 (Unit 505) RB/B Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 4 Diam: 27.0 cm (rim); 8.0 cm (base). $\mathrm{Ht}: 16.5 \mathrm{~cm}$. Entirely preserved. Surface encrusted; exterior somewhat pitted and abraded; interior severely abraded. Paint varies from orange to red to dark brown. Deliberate mottling forms "target" patterns.
17. KM 1242 (Unit 167) RB/B Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 4 Diam: 19.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 10.8 cm . Fragmentary hemibowl. Surface encrusted and abraded. Medium thick orangey-pink slip with large grey mottled patch on exterior. Surface highly abraded, but traces of vertical burnishing strokes, c. 1 mm wide, still visible on body exterior; horizontal strokes around and below rim exterior.
18. KM 1243 (Unit 117) RB/B Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 3/4 Diam: 18.2 cm (rim); 5.0 cm (base). Ht: 12.4 cm . Fragmentary hemibowl. Surface pitted and slightly encrusted. O r-angey-pink to greyish-brown slip of medium thickness. Burnishing in roughly vertical and diagonal strokes, 2-3 mm wide, exterior; and in diagonal strokes of similar thickness, interior.
19. KM 1245 (Unit 647) RB/B Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 4 Diam: 16 cm (rim); 3.5 cm (base). Ht: 11.2 cm . Fragmentary hemibowl with slightly omphalos base. Surface slightly encrusted and abraded. Greyish-brown to black slip. Scant traces of diagonal burnishing strokes, 2-3 mm wide, on exterior.
20. KM 1257 (Unit 680) RB/B Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 4 Diam: 18.9 cm (rim); 5.0 cm (base). Ht: 11.5 cm . Fragmentary hemibowl. Surface encru sted and slightly abraded. Orangey-pink to dark brown/black slip. Traces of vertical and d iagonal burnishing strokes, 2 mm wide, exterior.
21. KM 1349 (Unit 793) RB/B Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 4 Diam: 18.5 cm (rim); 5.0 cm (base). Ht: 11.8 cm . Fragmentary hemibowl. Surface encrusted and abraded. Light o r-angey-pink to pinkish-brown/black slip. Burnishing not detectable due to heavy surface abrasion.
22. KM 1712 (Unit 538) RB/B Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 4 Diam: 16.5 cm (rim); 4.0 cm (base). $\mathrm{Ht}: 8.8 \mathrm{~cm}$. Complete conical bowl with rounded base. Light orange to dark
pinkish-brown slip of medium thickness; black mottled patch near base exterior. Burnishing in horizontal and diagonal strokes, 1-2 mm wide, exterior.
23. KM 1713 (Unit 1098) RB/B Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 4 Diam: 8.8 cm (rim); 2.0 cm (base). Ht: 4.6 cm .
Complete hemibowl with rounded base and missing tab lug at rim. Paint is medium thick and varies from light brown to orangey-pink. Burnishing in diagonal strokes on body exterior and in horizontal 1 mm wide strokes on rim exterior.
24. KM 1714 (Unit 1098) RB/B Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 4 Diam: 19.0 cm (rim); 5.0 cm (base). $\mathrm{Ht}: 11.6 \mathrm{~cm}$.
Fragmentary hemibowl. Interior surface heavily pitted and abraded; pitting begins 3 cm below rim. Brownish-pink slip of medium thic k ness, with mottled grey patches exterior. Burnishing in long diag onal strokes on exterior, and in 2 mm wide horizontal strokes just below rim, exterior and interior.
25. KM 1787 (Unit 117) RB/B Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 3/4 Diam: 17.0 cm (rim); 4.0 cm (base). Ht: 10.7 cm . Fragmentary hemibowl. Paint varies from orangey-pink to red with grey mottled patch exterior and partial rim blackening, interior. O ccasional $1-2 \mathrm{~mm}$ wide vertical burnishing strokes visible on exterior surface; surfaces pitted, crazed and abraded.
26. KM 1249 (Unit 680) RB/B Deep Bowl [Type 3] Period 4 Diam: 18.0 cm (rim); 6.6 cm (base). Ht: 13.6 cm . Fragmentary deep bowl. Slip varies from dark pink to dark grey. Scant traces of diagonal burnishing strokes, 2 mm wide, exterior.
27. KM 1247 (Unit 676) RB/B Holemouth [Type 5] Period 4 Diam: 14.0 cm (rim); 6.0 cm (base). Ht: 28.4 cm . Fragmentary holemouth with omphalos base and relief knob below rim. Surface encrusted and abraded. Pinkish-brown to black slip, deliberate mottling. Traces of vertical burnishing strokes, 2-3 mm wide, visible on exterior. Circular relief knob 6 cm below rim.
28. KM 1246 (Unit 679) RB/B Ovoid Bowl [Type 9] Period 4 Diam: 15.2 cm (rim); 2.5 cm (base). Ht: 10.5 cm . Near complete ovoid bowl. Pink ish-brown to grey paint. Burnishing in vertical strokes, 2-3 mm wide, exterior body; horizontal strokes, $1-2 \mathrm{~mm}$ wide, in a 1 cm wide band below rim exterior and in roughly horizontal strokes, 3 mm wide, interior.
29. KM 1254 (Unit 680) RB/B Ovoid Bowl [Type 9] Period 4 Diam: 15.4 cm (rim); 3.8 cm (base). $\mathrm{Ht}: 11.0 \mathrm{~cm}$.
Complete ovoid bowl with single tab lug. Surface varies in colour from orangey-pink to greenish-grey and black; surfaces burnished evenly to medium lustre; individual strokes not visible.
30. KM 1255 (Unit 680) RB/B Ovoid Bowl [Type 9] Period 4 Diam: 18.5 cm (rim); 4.0 cm (base). Ht: 13.5 cm . Near complete ovoid bowl with single tab lug. Surface orangey-pink with grey mottled patched. Burnishing in vertical and slightly d iagonal strokes, $1-2 \mathrm{~mm}$ wide on interior and exterior body and in horizontal strokes of same width below rim.
31. KM 2004 (Unit 794) RB/B Ovoid Bowl [Type 9] Period 4 Diam: 17.0 cm (rim); 5.0 cm (base). Ht: 12.0 cm .
Fragmentary ovoid bowl with slight omphalos base and fragm entary tag lug. Surface encrusted and abraded. Hard grey to black paint with small reddish-brown patches.
32. KM 3295 (Unit 847) RB/B Conical Bowl [Type 10] Period 4 Diam: 12.0 cm (rim); 4.0 cm (base). Ht: 7.0 cm . Fragmentary conical bowl. Slip varies from orangey-red to dark grey. Surfaces abraded, but traces of horizontal and diagonal bu nishing strokes, 2 mm wide, visible on exterior.
33. KM 3296 (Unit 1047) RB/B Conical Bowl [Type 10] Period 4 Diam: 11.0 cm (rim); 3.5 cm (base). Ht: 5.7 cm . Fragmentary thick-walled conical bowl. Surfaces heavily calcined and abraded, obscuring paint and burnish.
34. KM 553.07 (Unit 505) RB/B Spouted Bottle [Type 12] Period 4 Diam: rim missing; 10.8 cm (base). $\mathrm{Ht}: 35.5 \mathrm{~cm}$. Near complete bottle with cylindrical neck and long tubular spout. Paint varies from greenish-grey to black with occasional pinkishorange patches. Burnishing in long vertical and diagonal strokes, 2-

4 mm wide, on body and spout; some crazing on lower body.
35. KM 1252 (Unit 714) RB/B Spouted Bowl [Type 17] Period 4 Diam: 18.2 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 16.2 cm . Fragmentary spouted bowl; base entirely missing; spout broken off near junction with body. Surface encrusted crazed and abraded. Slip varies from dark orangey-pink to brown and dark grey. Burnishing visible in long vertical strokes, 2 mm wide, exterior.
36. KM 2041 (Unit 698) RB/B Spouted Bowl [Type 17] Period 4 Diam: 30.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 15.0 cm .
Fragmentary spouted bowl. Surface severely encrusted; thin slip of pink to brownish-purple. Burnishing not visible due to abrasion.
37. KM 2042 (Unit 675) RB/B Spouted Holemouth [Type 18] Period 4 Diam: 11.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 11.0 cm .
Fragmentary spouted holemouth jar with low relief knob to left of spout. Exterior surface crazed, with pinkish-brown slip of medium thickness; black mottled area runs from rim to broken edge left of spout. Interior has thin pinkish-brown to brownish-black slip. Bu rnishing in long vertical strokes, c. 2 mm wide, on spout and body exterior.
38. KM 2337 (Unit 561) RB/B Spouted Holemouth [Type 18] Period 4 Diam: 12.6 cm (rim); 8.0 cm (base). Ht: 20.0 cm .
Complete holemouth jar with slightly raised base and long tubular spout. Surface pitted and abraded. Slip varies from red to orange to dark brownish-grey and is of medium thickness.
39. KM 1250 (Unit 692) RB/B Baggy Holemouth [Type 19] Period 4 Diam: 8.5 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 22.5 cm . Fragmentary baggy holemouth with four pierced horizontal lugs. Surface slightly abraded. Orangey-pink to brownish-black slip of medium thickness. Burnishing in long vertical strokes, 2-3 mm wide, exterior.
40. KM 1248 (Unit 680) RB/B Triangular Bowl [Type 21] Period 4 Diam: 12.2 cm (rim); 2.0 cm (base). Ht: 7.0 cm .
Complete small triangular bowl. Surface crazed, slightly spalled and abraded. Orangey-pink to grey slip of medium thickness, with dark grey mottled patches on base and lower body exterior. No burnis hing visible due to abraded state.
41. KM 1789 (Unit 675) RB/B Storage Jar [Type 24] Period 4 Diam: 31.2 cm (rim); 11.0 cm (base). Ht: 41.5 cm . Near complete storage jar with slight omphalos base and relief knob below rim; rim pinched in slightly to left of knob, perhaps to facil itate pouring. Slip varies from orangey-pink to dark pinkish-brown and black. Portions of surface heavily encrusted; where visible, 24 mm wide vertical burnishing strokes appear on exterior body.
42. KM 1790 (Unit 694) RB/B Storage Jar [Type 24] Period 4 Diam: 39.0 cm (rim); 9.8 cm (base). $\mathrm{Ht}: 38.7 \mathrm{~cm}$. About $20 \%$ of rim, base and body have been restored. Fabric not visible due to complete preservation. Surface somewhat encrusted. Slip varies from orangey-pink to light brown and black. Burnishing in diagonal strokes, 2-3 mm wide, on exterior and interior surfaces.
43. KM 553.06 (Unit 505) RB/B Spouted Jar [Type 36] Period 4 Diam: 7.3 cm (rim); 3.5 cm (base). Ht: 12.5 cm . Complete flat-bottomed jar with ovoid body, concave neck, plain everted rim and long tubular spout. Dark pink surface with seco ndary blackening in mottled patches; surface dull due to abrasion.

## Coarse Painted Ware

44. KM 1824 (Unit 391) CPW (monochrome) [Type 5] Period 4 Diam: 16.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 15.0 cm .
Two non-joining rim sherds, amounting to about $15 \%$ of vessel, have been preserved. Medium hard pinkish fabric with very coarse size igneous and limestone filler. Surface severely calcined and abraded. Small patches of reddish-brown paint visible on exterior surface.
45. KM 1352 (Unit 54) CPW(mono) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Diam: 35.0 cm (rim); 10.0 cm (base). Ht: 62.0 cm .
Near complete and restored holemouth storage jar. Thin streaky orangey-red to black paint. Mottled patches, interior and exterior. Lightly burnished.
46. KM 1821 (Unit 391) CPW (mono) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Diam: 33.0 cm (rim); 10.0 cm (base). Ht: 38.0 cm .
Fragmentary holemouth storage jar with globular body and small omphalos base. Surface encrusted and abraded. Traces of medium thick reddish-brown paint, exterior; thin reddish wash on interior.
47. KM 1822 (Unit 696) CPW (mono) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Diam: 32.5 cm (rim); 18.0 cm (base). Ht: 62.5 cm .
Fragmentary holemouth storage jar. Surface encrusted, abraded and slightly pitted. Thin orangey-red to dark grey slip; flakes off easily.
48. KM 1892 (Unit 675) CPW (mono) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Diam: 30.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 38.0 cm .
Fragmentary holemouth storage jar. Surface encrusted in patches on exterior and interior. Thick dark pink paint, exterior; thinner paint of similar colour on interior with grey mottled strip near rim.
49. KM 1946 (Unit 391) CPW (mono) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Rim: 22 cm Base: missing. Present ht: 14.5 cm .
Fragmentary holemouth storage jar. Surface severely encrusted and abraded. Medium thick reddish-brown to dark grey slip, applied directly to vessel surface.
50. KM 1948 (Unit 692) CPW (tartan) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Diam: 33.5 cm (rim); 18.0 cm (base). Ht: 47.5 cm .
Fragmentary holemouth storage jar. Surface encrusted and abraded. Thin pale buff slip; thin criss-cross "tartan" decoration in thin o r-angey-red paint of low lustre.
51. KM 1949 (Unit 675) CPW (mono) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Diam: 30.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 15.0 cm .
Fragmentary holemouth storage jar. Surface lumpy and encrusted. Thin pale yellowish-buff slip, very abraded and thin layer of o r-angey-red paint, interior and exterior.
52. KM 1951 (Unit 685) CPW (mono) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Diam: 26.0 cm (rim); 10.0 cm (base). Ht: 70.0 cm .
Fragmentary holemouth storage jar. Surface encrusted and abraded. Unslipped; traces of thin orangey-pink to reddish-brown paint on exterior surface.
53. KM 2020 (Unit 656) CPW (mono) Holemouth Store Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Diam: 27.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 34.0 cm .
Fragmentary holemouth storage jar. Exterior surface encrusted. Medium thick dark pink to brown paint, low lustre. Burnishing in roughly vertical (exterior) and horizontal (interior) strokes, c. 2-3 mm wide.
54. KM 2040 (Unit 693) CPW (mono) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Diam: 26.0 cm (rim); base missing. Ht: 65.0 cm .
Very fragmentary holemouth storage jar. Surface encrusted and abraded. Thin yellowish-buff slip; thin layer of red to reddish-brown paint of low lustre, unevenly applied.
55. KM 3299 (Unit 2136) CPW (mono) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Diam: rim missing; 22.0 cm (base). Ht: 35.0 cm .
Near complete holemouth storage jar; rim missing. Exterior surface covered with medium thick light brown to pinkish-brown paint and burnished to medium lustre; exterior crazed as a result of burnis h ing.
56. KM 3300 (Unit 2137) CPW (mono) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 4
Diam: 30.0 cm (rim); 5.0 cm (base). Ht: 95.0 cm .
Near complete holemouth storage jar with low collar neck, small omphalos base and two small horizontal loop handles. Surfaces ca 1 cined and abraded. Orangey-brown paint of medium thickness a pplied directly to exterior surface and in a streaky manner on interior.

## Red and Black Stroke-Burnished (RB/B) sherdage

RB/B is discussed in § 5.2. Table 17.48 furnishes White Process results for RB/B according to morph ological types.

Table 17.48. RB/B White Process results from Period 4

| Shape | Count | Shape | Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Rim (1) | 200 | Lug (H) | 8 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}$ (2) | 525 | Lug (L) | 2 |
| Rim (3) | 648 | Lug (M) | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(5)$ | 290 | Lug (N) | 1 |
| Rim (6) | 31 | Handle (P) | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}$ (7) | 18 | Lug (Q) | 4 |
| Rim (9) | 153 | Lug (T) | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(10)$ | 2 | Lug (U) | 5 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(12)$ | 5 | Lug (V) | 4 |
| Rim (24) | 22 | Lug (W) | 4 |
| Rim (28) | 3,584 | Lug (X) | 3 |
|  |  | Lug (Y) | 1 |
| Rim Total | 5,478 | Handle (EE) | 2 |
|  |  | Handle (FF) | 2 |
| Base (A) | 120 | Lug (HH) | 2 |
| Base (B) | 194 | Lug (?) | 36 |
| Base (D) | 6 |  |  |
| Base (E) <br> Base (F) | 14 | Lug Total | 113 |
|  | 3 |  |  |
| Base (G) | 1 | Spout (A) | 35 |
| Base (H) | 1 | Spout (?) | 3 |
| Base (I) | 4 |  |  |
| Base (?) | 82 | Spout Total | 38 |
| Base Total | 425 | Closed Body | 7,238 |
|  |  | Open Body | 18,752 |
| Lug (A) | 5 | Body? | 3,323 |
| Lug (B) | 8 |  |  |
| Lug (D) | 16 | Body Total | 29,313 |
| Lug (E) | 2 |  |  |
| Lug (F) | 1 | TOTAL | 35,367 |
| Lug (G) | 4 |  |  |

## Spalled Ware sherdage

SW is discussed in § 5.2. Table 17.49 furnishes White Process results for SW according to morphological types.
Table 17.49. SW White Process results from Period 4

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (1) | 1 |
| Rim (2) | 8 |
| Rim (3) | 10 |
| Rim (5) | 25 |
| Rim (6) | 6 |
| Rim (7) | 3 |
| Rim (23) | 1 |
| Rim (24) | 1 |
| Rim (28) | 52 |
| Rim Total | 107 |
| Base (A) | 10 |
| Base (B) | 10 |
| Base (E) | 16 |
| Base (F) | 1 |
| Base (?) | 2 |
| Base Total | 39 |

## Coarse Painted Ware sherdage

CPW is discussed in § 5.2. Table 17.50 furnishes White - Process results for CPW according to morphological types.
Table 17.50. CPW White Process results from Period 4

| Shape | Count | Shape | Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(1)$ | 1 | Lug (?) | 7 |
| Rim (3) | 6 |  |  |
| Rim (5) | 39 | Spout (A) | 2 |
| Rim (6) | 15 |  |  |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(7)$ | 2 | Open body | 827 |
| Rim (9) | 1 | Closed body | 674 |
| Rim (24) | 1 | Body? | 293 |
| Rim (28) | 18 |  |  |
| Rim Total | 83 | Body Total | 1,794 |
|  |  | TOTAL | 1,895 |
| Base (A) | 2 |  |  |
| Base (B) | 1 |  |  |
| Base (E) | 2 |  |  |
| Base (Q) | 1 |  |  |
| Base (?) | 3 |  |  |
| Base Total | 12 |  |  |

Coarse Ware sherdage: White Process statistics
CW is discussed in $\S 5.2$. Table 17.51 furnishes White Process results for CW according to morphological types.
Table 17.51. CW White Process results from Period 4

| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (3) | 3 |
| Rim (4) | 2 |
| Rim (5) | 3 |
| Rim (28) | 7 |
| Rim Total | 15 |
| Base (A) | 7 |
| Base (C) | 9 |
| Base (?) | 3 |
| Base Total | 19 |


| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Lug (G) | 1 |
| Lug (L) | 1 |
| Lug Total | 2 |
| Open body | 213 |
| Closed body | 192 |
| Body? | 1,151 |
| Body Total | 1,556 |
| TOTAL | 1,592 |

## Red Polished (Philia) Ware sherdage

RP (Philia) is discussed in § 5.2. Table 17.52 furnishes White Process results for RP sherdage according to morphological types.
Table 17.52. RP White Process results from Period 4

| Shape | Count | Shape | Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\operatorname{Rim}$ (2) | 2 | Lug | none |
| $\operatorname{Rim}$ (3) | 1 |  |  |
| Rim (28) | 3 | Spout | none |
| Rim Total | 6 | Open body | 25 |
|  |  | Closed body | 12 |
| Base | none | Body? | 8 |
|  |  | Body Total | 45 |
|  |  | TOTAL | 51 |

Black Slip-and-Combed sherdage from Period 4 (Fig. 74.1-8)

Only a single sherd of BSC was recorded from Period 4. It is listed here and discussed along with other BSC sherdage in $\S 5.2$.

Unit 10471 closed body sherd, unit 1047 (from wall of B 1046)

## Relief and incised decoration on Period 4 pottery

The table below (Table 17.53) lists sherds with relief decoration from units of Period 4. The "Number" co 1umn shows either the sherd drawing number (DS), small find number (KM) in the case of whole vessels or simply the unit number for relief sherds that were re gistered but not drawn. Relief motif numbers are as fo 1 lows: R1 (relief circular knob); R2 (relief ovular knobs); R3 (straight relief band); R4 (curvilinear relief band); R5 (converging relief bands). Examples of all of these types are shown in Figs. 78-79.

Table 17.53. Relief decoration on vessels and sherds from Period 4

| Ware | Number | Shape | Location | Relief <br> 1 | Relief 2 | Relief $3$ | Relief $4$ | Relief 5 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CPW | DS 83 | Closed body | body | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| CPW | DS 445 | Rim (5) | rim | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| CW | DS 300 | Open body | body | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| RB/B | Unit 66 | Closed body | body | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 101 | Open body | body | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 101 | Open body | body | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 109 | Rim (28) | rim | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 128 | Rim (28) | rim | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 284 | Closed body | body | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 561 | Rim (28) | rim | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 626 | Open body | body | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 632 | Rim (28) | body | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 746 | Rim (28) | rim | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| RB/B | Unit 748 | Rim (28) | rim | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 754 | Rim (28) | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 754 | Rim (28) | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 754 | Open body | body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 754 | Rim (28) | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 754 | Open body | body | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 754 | Open body | body | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 815 | Open body | body | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 855 | Open body | body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 880 | Closed body | body | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 895 | Rim (28) | rim | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| RB/B | Unit 912 | Open body | body | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| RB/B | Unit 1020 | Open body | body | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 1053 | Open body | body | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 1190 | Rim (28) | rim | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | Unit 1489 | Rim (5) | rim | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 107 | $\operatorname{Rim}$ (2) | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 117 | Rim (2) | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 118 | Rim (2) | rim | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 202 | Rim (1) | rim | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 206 | Rim (2) | rim | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 207 | Rim (3) | rim | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 208 | Rim (2) | rim | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 209 | $\operatorname{Rim}$ (5) | rim | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 211 | Rim (2) | lug | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 212 | Rim (2) | rim | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 213 | Open body | body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 214 | Open body | body | 1 | - | - | - | - |


| RB/B | DS 216 | $\operatorname{Rim}(2)$ | rim | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RB/B | DS 217 | Rim (2) | rim | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 218 | Rim (3) | rim | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 219 | Open body | body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 220 | Rim (3) | rim | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 226 | Open body | body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 227 | Closed body | handle | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 228 | Open body | body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 243 | Rim (2) | rim | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 301 | Rim (28) | rim | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 324 | Closed body | body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 335 | Body? | body | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| RB/B | DS 354 | Rim (2) | rim | 1 | - | 2 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 365 | $\operatorname{Rim}$ (5) | rim | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 409 | $\operatorname{Rim}$ (3) | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 436 | Open body | body | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 437 | Open body | body | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 446 | Open body | body | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| RB/B | DS 450 | Rim (28) | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 456 | $\operatorname{Rim}(5)$ | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 461 | Open body | body | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 468 | Body? | body | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 471 | Closed body | body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 494 | Rim (1) | rim | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| RB/B | DS 503 | $\operatorname{Rim}(28)$ | rim | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 504 | Rim (3) | rim | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 507 | Rim (2) | rim | - | - | 2 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 509 | Rim (1) | rim | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 571 | Open body | body | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| RB/B | DS 595 | Rim (2) | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RB/B | DS 635 | Open body | body | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| RB/B | KM 1247 | Rim (19) | lug | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | KM 1789 | Rim (24) | rim | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RB/B | KM 2042 | $\operatorname{Rim}(18)$ | spout | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| RMP(massive) | DS 363 | Rim (25) | rim | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| RMP(massive) | KM 1823 | Rim (25) | rim | - | - | 3 | - | - |
| RMP(massive) | Unit 1345 | Rim (25) | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| RMP-B | Unit 973 | Rim (24) | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| SW | DS 840 | $\operatorname{Rim}$ (5) | rim | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| SW | Unit 754 | Open body | body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Unknown | DS 115 | Rim (2) | rim | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Unknown | DS 116 | Open body | body | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| Unknown | DS 133 | Rim (2) | rim | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Unknown | DS 134 | Open body | body | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Unknown | DS 215 | Open body | body | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Unknown | DS 248 | body? | body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Unknown | DS 250 | Open body | body | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Unknown | DS 262 | Rim (2) | rim | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Unknown | DS 275 | body? | body | - | - | 1 | - | - |
| Unknown | DS 834 | Rim (5) | lug | 3 | - | - | - | - |

Note: $\mathrm{DS}=$ Kissonerga sherd drawing number.

By far the most common ware which employed relief decoration was RB/B, although several sherds of RMP (massive), SW, CW and CPW are also recorded. Ten sherds (unknown) were either unusual or abraded so that the ware type was unidentifiable. Four vessels and 90 sherds containing a total of 131 motifs were $r$ ecorded above. The sherd count and the motif/sherd $r$ atio are higher here than was the case for MChal relief sherdage (see above), suggesting greater popularity of this decorative technique during the LChal. Of the five motif types, R1 is most popular, occurring 68 times; next in terms of frequency is R3 (37 occurrences), fo 1lowed by R2 (12 occurrences); R4 (9 occurrences); and lastly R5 (5 occurrences). Most sherds have only one relief element, but many repeat an element several times (especially R1), and several combinations of more
than one type occur, the most popular being the comb ination of R1/2 (circles and ovals). It is interesting that much decoration occurs near the rims of vessels, and that while most relief occurs on smaller size vessels, several large storage jars (RMP massive) were dec orated with relief elements as well.

Incision continues to be extremely rare in Period 4. Only 3 sherds with distinct incised lines derive from Period 4 contexts, all of which are RB/B; to this we can add a probable fourth example, a SW sherd from su rface deposits that probably belongs to the LChal (DS 840). The latter is the only sherd prior to Period 5 e $x$ amples whose incision is clearly and unequivocally i ncised decoration. It is interesting that the short incised lime-filled strokes on the relief rib of this sherd rese mble RP incision and may attest to outside influence.

Four sherds with incision were recorded at Kisso nerga. They are listed below (Table 17.54).

Table 17.54. Incised decoration on sherds from Period 4 and surface

| Unit | Drawing no. | Ware | Description |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 |  | CPW | open body with one incised line |
| 0 | 840 | SW | rim sherd with incised relief |
| 80 |  | SW | closed body with incised line |
| 867 |  | RB/B | open body with 7 parallel incised lines |

## Period 5 ceramics

## Catalogue of registered vessels (Periods 5 and 5?)

Red Polished (Philia)

1. KM 2649 (Unit 2052) RP Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 5

Diam: 7.0 cm (rim); 2.0 cm (base). Ht: 3.0 cm .
Complete hemibowl. Entirely preserved, with some chipping at the rim. Well levigated buff fabric. Orangey-red paint applied directly to unslipped or possibly self-slipped surface; paint has flaked off in small patches. Surface abraded and encrusted; silky burnish.
2. KM 2650 (Unit 2052) RP Hemibowl [Type 2] Period 5

Diam: 11.7 cm (rim); 2.5 cm (base). Ht: 5.5 cm .
Shallow hemibowl with flattened base. Small bits of rim missing. Well-levigated buff fabric. Orangey-red paint applied to unslipped or possibly self-slipped surface; paint has flaked away in small patches. Interior of base encrusted. Stroke-burnishing on exterior and interior in long 1-2 mm wide horizontal and diagonal strokes.

## Red and Black Stroke-Burnished

3. KM 1788 (Unit 530) RB/B closed vessel [Type 28] Period 5 Diam: rim missing; 14.0 cm (base). $\mathrm{Ht}: 15.0 \mathrm{~cm}$.
Fragmentary closed vessel. Surface encrusted and abraded; colour varies from dull greenish-grey to black with occasional o rangeypink patches; burnishing in long vertical and diagonal strokes, 2-4 mm wide, on body and spout; some crazing on lower body.

## Red-on-White Lattice

4. KM 1348 (Unit 880) RWL hemibowl [Type 2] Per 5?

Diam: 12.9 cm (rim); 7.0 cm (base). Ht: 7.0 cm .
Near complete hemibowl. Decorated with motifs in red paint. Ext erior: rim band, base band and two pair of parallel vertical lattice bands; interior monochrome.

## Coarse Painted Ware

5. KM 559.02 (Unit 504) CPW(mono) Holemouth Storage Jar [Type 6] Period 5?
Diam: rim missing; 19.0 cm (base). Ht: 42.5 cm .
Fragmentary closed vessel, probably a holemouth storage jar; rim missing. Red to dark brown slip varying from thin to medium thic k ness. No evidence of burnishing; surfaces encrusted and abraded.

## Red Polished Ware sherdage (Fig. 76)

RP Grey Process sherdage is discussed in § 5.2. They are listed individually in Table 17.55 according to unit and morphological type.

Table 17.55. RP Grey Process from Periods $4 / 5,5,5$ ? and surface level)

|  |  |  |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| Unit | Description | Count |
| 0 | rim (2) | 1 |
| 0 | rim (3) | 1 |
| 0 | rim (28) | 1 |
| 0 | base (A) | 2 |
| 0 | handle | 10 |
| 0 | lug | 1 |
| 0 | spout | 3 |
| 0 | closed body | 71 |
| 0 | open body | 7 |
| 66 | base (A) | 1 |
| 66 | handle | 6 |
| 66 | spout | 2 |
| 66 | closed body | 58 |
| 66 | open body | 1 |
| 70 | spout | 1 |
| 445 | handle | 3 |
| 867 | spout | 1 |
| 867 | closed body | 2 |
| 880 | handle | 2 |
| 880 | closed body | 1 |
| 1169 | handle | 1 |
| 1169 | rim (2) | 1 |
| 1169 | closed body | 4 |
| 1169 | open body | 2 |
| 1322 | rim (2) | 1 |
| 1322 | rim (14) | 1 |
| 1322 | rim (28) | 4 |
| 1322 | base (A) | 1 |
| 1322 | handle | 1 |
| 1322 | closed body | 68 |
| 1322 | open body | 12 |
| 1332 | rim (2) | 1 |
| 1332 | base (A) | 1 |
| 1332 | spout | 4 |
| 2048 | rim (2) | 1 |
| 2048 | rim (14) | 1 |
| 2048 | base (A) | 1 |
| 2048 | handle | 1 |
| 2048 | spout | 1 |
| 2049 | closed body | 1 |
| 2052 | closed body | 1 |
| Total |  | 284 |
|  |  | 1 |
|  |  | 1 |

## Incised decoration on RP sherdage

Incision on RP at Kissonerga is limited to three body sherds and a rim fragment. All display lime-filled incised strokes in a herringbone pattern (without a central line). Thus they conform to what is known of incised decoration on Philia RP pottery from other sides around the island. Three of the four examples are illustrated in Fig. 76.8, 10-11. In the "Number" column below (Table 17.56), "KM" refers to small find number and "DS" to sherd drawing number.

Table 17.56. Incised decoration on RP sherdage

| Unit | Reference | Description |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | --- | open body sherd with herringbone pattern <br> small jar with herringbone incision on upper <br> body below rim (restored in Pl. 28.7; Fig. 76.10) <br> closed body sherd with herringbone incision <br> closed body sherd with herringbone incision |
|  | KM 399 | DS 883 |
| 886 | DS 876 | ( |

Black Slip-and-Combed Ware sherdage (Fig. 74.1-8)
BSC is discussed in § 5.2. Table 17.57 furnishes results for BSC Grey Process sherdage according to morph ological types.
Table 17.57. BSC Grey Process results from Periods 5 and 5 ?

| Unit | Shape | Count |
| ---: | :--- | ---: |
| 0 | rim (2) | 4 |
| 0 | closed body | 2 |
| 0 | open body | 2 |
| 66 | open body | 2 |
| 1322 | closed body | 1 |
| 2048 | rim (2) | 1 |
| 2048 | rim (3) | 1 |
| 2048 | handle (?) | 1 |
| 2048 | open body | 5 |
| Total |  | 19 |

## Other sherdage of Periods 5 and 5?

The greatest number of Period 5 sherds from wares other than RP and BSC are RB/B. Almost all came from Gr. 530 and formed part of KM 1788, a fragme ntary pithos which contained an infant burial (see § 4.4 for discussion of the burial). This suggests, albeit te $n$ tatively, that $\mathrm{RB} / \mathrm{B}$ persisted into the Philia horizon. Otherwise wares (including SW, CPW, RWB, RWL, RMP-B) are represented by only several sherds each; most are found in graves and are thus very likely d erived. These are listed in the following table (17.58).

Table 17.58. Miscellaneous White Process sherdage from Periods 5 and 5?

| Ware | Unit | Sherds |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| CPW | Grave 530 | 1 sherd (rim (28)) |
| SW | Grave 530 | 1 closed body sherd |
| RB/B | Grave 530 | 80 closed body sherds (= KM 1788) |
| RMP | Unit 2052 | 1 body? sherd |
| RMP | Unit 2133 | 1 open body sherd |
| RB/B | Unit 2133 | 4 sherds (1 rim (1), 1 base (B), 2 open body) |

## § 17.3 Function, context and spatial vari ation (D.B.)

Spatial analysis of pottery from buildings, graves, pits and extramural contexts is presented in $\S 5.3$. Here, details on the forms and functions of pottery vessels
(Table 17.59), and tables listing pots from individual contexts (buildings, graves, extramural areas: Tables 17.60-69) are provided.

## Form and function of pottery vessels

## Function 1: food preparation/service

Vessels used to prepare, serve and distribute food i nclude multi-purpose deep and shallow bowls (Types 1, $2,3,9,21,22$ ); drinking cups (Types 8,13 ); spouted bowls for preparation of liquid or semi-liquid foods such as yoghurt (Types 17, 32); small plates for serving dry food (Types 30, 34); and bottles, jugs and juglets for liquid service (Types 14, 16, 35). Several of the above may well have doubled as temporary storage containers, but their general size and shape suggest preparation and/or service of food as a primary fun ction. In some domestic contexts at Kissonerga, bowls of standardised shape and size found in association with large storage vessels may have been used as measures for the distribution of bulk foods.

## Function 2: liquid storage

Containers for liquid storage tend to be closed shapes with restricted rims to minimise spillage or loss. They can be divided by size into two sub-groups: those of medium size intended for short-term storage and tran sport (Types 7, 20, 36); and those of large size intended to remain stationary and used for long-term storage (Types 6, 23). The interpretation of the holemouth sto r age jar (Type 6) as a container for liquids is inferred from a number of formal and compositional features, including the highly porous nature of the clay through use of chaff temper would have allowed for evaporation and hence maintained cooler temperatures; the thinness of the walls on these vessels; and their narrow omph alos bases and high centres of gravity, which together would have facilitated tilting and emptying. At Lemba, CPW storage jars were thought to have been used for dry storage on the basis of a contextual link between several jars and charred grain found in compacted mud composition of associated flooring material. However, the more frequent occurrence there of the holemouth storage jar in pits and as part of an underground sto age complex argues in favour of their use for liquid rather than dry storage.

## Function 3: dry storage

Containers for dry storage tend to be stable, with low centres of gravity and relatively broad bases and thick walls. Rims are usually unrestricted to allow for max imum accessibility of contents, although exceptions to this rule are frequent in the ethnographic record. This functional type can be divided into portable containers of medium size intended for small scale/short term storage (Types 5, 18); and containers that due to size and weight constraints would have remained stationary
and thus served as longer-term storage vessels (Types 24, 25, 26).

## Function 4: cooking

Cooking vessels in traditional societies are normally round rather than rectangular in order to allow for more even distribution of heat and to obviate the acc umulation of moisture in corners (Rice 1987). Thin bases and porous clay bodies aid in the rapid transmi ssion of heat to the vessel contents. Types 4 and 31 were therefore probably used primarily as cooking vessels; fireclouds and perforated suspension lugs on examples of Type 19 suggest the possible use of this vessel for cooking as well.

## Function 5: ritual/ceremonial

This group was isolated largely on the basis of find context, although the unusual shapes of the spouted jar and bottle suggest a special function. Types 10,12 and 37 belong to this group. Type 10 is a bowl type and may have been used for food service/preparation prior to its use in a burial, but the only example of this type came from a Period 4 grave.

## Function 6: miscellaneous

The three remaining types (Types 11, 15, 33) have been grouped together since they occur only once each and their functions cannot be construed from morphological characteristics. Type 11 may have been a toy. Given its small size, it is difficult to imagine it serving a pract ical purpose, and its find context within a building does not suggest a ceremonial usage. Type 15, the Philia jar, with its incised lime-filled decoration, may have served a special function (cosmetics or spices perhaps?); ho wever, there is no direct evidence. Finally, Type 33, the squat holemouth, is equally enigmatic. Its restricted rim may suggest its use as a container for some kind of li quid, but its small size is not in keeping with other $h$ olemouth vessels. Perhaps it, too, was used to store a substance more precious than wine. Since each of these three types occurs only once at Kissonerga, contextual evidence was not able to contribute to the interpretation of their functions.

Table 17.59. Vessel function

| Type | Name | Formal Characteristics | Size | Context(s) | Function(s) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | platter | open, shallow | small-med | multiple | F1 |
| 2 | hemibowl | open, shallow | small-med | multiple | F1 |
| 3 | deep bowl | open, deep | small-med | multiple | F1 |
| 4 | tray | open, porous, fire shadows | medium | multiple | F4 |
| 5 | holemouth | closed (slightly restricted), deep | medium | multiple | F3 |
| 6 | holemouth storage jar | closed, porous, thin walls, small omphalos. bases | large | floors | F2 |
| 7 | flask | closed (very restricted), cylindrical neck, pointed base | medium | multiple | F2 |
| 8 | goblet | open, deep, footed base | medium | floor B 4 | F1 |
| 9 | ovoid bowl | open, deep, thin walls | medium | floor B 3 | F1 |
| 10 | conical bowl | open, thin walls | medium | grave | F5 |
| 11 | minibowl | open, shallow | v small | B 994 | F6 |
| 12 | spouted bottle | closed (very restricted), long thin tubular spout | medium | grave | F5 |
| 13 | kylix | open, stemmed base | small | multiple | F1 |
| 14 | Philia jug | closed, loop handle | medium | superf. | F1 |
| 15 | Philia jar | closed, globular body | small | superf. | F6 |
| 16 | Philia juglet | closed, loop handle | small | superf. | F1 |
| 17 | spouted bowl | open, deep, tub. spout | medium | B 3, 4, 855 | F1 |
| 18 | spouted holemouth | closed (slightly restricted), tubular spout | medium | B3 | F3 |
| 19 | baggy holemouth | closed (restricted), low centre of gravity | medium | B 3, 855 | F3 |
| 20 | collared jar | closed (very restricted), short cylindrical neck | medium | B 3 | F2 |
| 21 | triangular bowl | open, shallow | small | B 3 | F1 |
| 22 | globular bowl | open, deep, lugged | medium | B 855 | F1 |
| 23 | collared storage jar | closed (very restricted), short cylindrical neck | large | B 204 | F2 |
| 24 | storage jar | closed (slightly restricted), flat base | large | B 3, 206 | F3 |
| 25 | barrel | closed (slightly restricted), flat base | large | B 3, 206 | F3 |
| 26 | basin | open, deep, broad flat base, lugged | large | B 855 | F3 |
| 30 | saucer | open, flat | small | superf. | F2 |
| 31 | deep tray | open, deep, lugged, fire shadows | medium | B 1161, pit | F1, 4 |
| 32 | spouted platter | open, open spout | medium | pit, general | F1 |
| 33 | squat holemouth | closed (restricted), broad flat base | small | pit | F6 |
| 34 | tripod | open | small-med | multiple | F1 |
| 35 | bottle | closed (very restricted), long cylindrical neck | small-med | pit | F1 |
| 36 | spouted jar | closed, globular body, long tubular spout | small | grave | F2 |
| 37 | anthropomorphic | open (cylindrical), human-like features | small-med | special pit | F5 |

## Pottery from buildings

The data in Tables 17.60-62 below are the results of high grade processing of potspreads from fifteen MChal - LChal buildings at Kissonerga: three from Period 3A (B 1016, 1161 and 1547); five from Period 3B (B 2, 4, 206, 855 and 994); and seven from Period 4 (B 3, 86, 204, 376, 866, 1044, and 1052). High Grade analysis was used to establish minimum numbers of vessels in each unit, as well as their dimensions; and in the case of B 3 volumes were calculated for well pr eserved pots. Vessels which were fully or partially $r$ estorable were give small find numbers at the time of excavation; others which were less well preserved were assigned inventory numbers in the 5500 series. The latter are likely to be the remains of broken or di scarded pottery lying on the floor rather than in situ vessels.

Proposed vessel functions are abbreviated as fo 1lows: $\mathrm{C}=$ cooking; $\mathrm{FP}=$ food preparation and service; FS = food storage; FS+ = long term food storage; LS = liquid storage; LS $+=$ long term liquid storage.

## PERIOD 3A

Table 17.60. Vessels in buildings of Period 3A

| Unit | KM | Description | Dimensions |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | Function

## PERIOD 3B

Table 17.61. Vessels in buildings of Period 3B

| Unit | KM | Description | Dimensions | Function |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Building 2 |  |  |  |  |
| 37 | 5501 | RMP-B base (D) | base $=15 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FP |
| 38 | 5502 | RMP-B base (A) | base $=26 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FS+ |
| 39 | 5503 | CPW jar (6) | rim $=50 \mathrm{~cm}$ | LS+ |
| 39 | 5504 | RMP-B base (A) |  | FS+ |
| 39 | 5527 | RMP-? closed vessel (7?) |  | LS? |
| 163 | --- | RMP-? vessel (28) |  | ? |
| Building 4 |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | 400 | RW spouted bowl (17) | rim $=19.5 \mathrm{~cm}$ | LS |
| 301 | 5528 | CW tray/oven lining |  | C |
| 302 | 5529 | RMP base (A) used as lid? |  | FS/LS |
| 303 | 1241 | RW goblet (8) | rim=16.9 cm | FP |
| Building 206 |  |  |  |  |
| 499 | 1244 | RMP-B lid w/handle | diam=24 cm | FS |
| 689 | 1207 | RWL hemibowl (2) | 4.5 litres | FP |
| 689 | 1208 | RWL hemibowl (2) | 13.2 litres | FP |
| 689 | 1351 | RWL storage jar (24) | 260 litres | FS+ |
| 689 | 5540 | RWL storage jar (24) | rim $=44 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FS+ |
| 689 | 5541 | RWL hemibowl (2) | rim $=42 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FP |


| 690 | 1253 | RWL hemibowl (2) | 2.1 litres | FP |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 690 | 2896 | RMP-B flask (7) | 25.1 litres | LS |
| 701 | 1205 | RWL hemibowl (2) | 4.6 litres | FP |
| 702 | 5505 | RWL hemibowl (2) | $\mathrm{rim}=c .50 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FP |
| 702 | 5506 | SW closed vessel (28) |  | LS? |
| 703 | 2654 | RWL platter (1) | 24.4 litres | FP |
| 703 | 3258 | RWL barrel (25) | 89.8 litres | FS+ |
| 703 | 3297 | RMP(massive) jar (6) | 243 litres | LS+ |
| 703 | 5542 | RMP-B jar (6) | rim $=52 \mathrm{~cm}$ | LS+ |
| 703 | 5543 | RWL storage jar (24) | $\operatorname{rim}>50 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FS+ |
| 704 | 5507 | RWL storage jar (24) | base $=50 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FS+ |
| 704 | 5508 | RWL storage jar (24) |  | FS+ |
| 704 | 5509 | RMP-B base (A) |  | ? |
| 704 | 5510 | RMP flask (7) |  | LS |
| 704 | 5511 | RWL closed vessel (28) |  | LS? |
| 705 | 3259 | RWL conical bowl (10) | 17.9 litres | FP |
| 705 | 5544 | RMP-B hemibowl (2) | rim $=28 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FP |
| 705 | 5545 | RWL hemibowl (2) | rim>50 cm | FP |
| 761 | 5512 | RWL storage jar (24) | rim $=46 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FS+ |
| 782 | 3298 | RMP-B storage jar (24) | 86.0 litres | FS+ |
| 782 | 5546 | RMP-B storage jar (24) | $\mathrm{rim}=46 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FS+ |
| 782 | 5547 | RWL hemibowl (2) | $\mathrm{rim}=29 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FP |
| 782 | 5548 | RWL hemibowl (2) | $\mathrm{rim}=49 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FP |
| 782 | 5549 | RWL bowl (28) |  | FP |
| 786 | 1206 | RWL hemibowl (2) | 6.0 litres | FP |
| 786 | 5550 | RWL bowl (28) | rim $=40 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FP |
| 787 | 5572 | large vessel (28) |  | ? |
| Building 855 |  |  |  |  |
| 928 | 2287 | RWL flask (7) | 5.1 litres | LS |
| 937 | 1353 | RWL basin (26) | 111 litres | FS+ |
| 937 | 2280 | RWL store jar (24) | 158 litres | FS+ |
| 938 | 2281 | RMP-B baggy (19) | 51.0 litres | LS |
| 938 | 2282 | RWL store jar (24) | 43.0 litres | FS+ |
| 939 | 1347 | RWL deep bowl (3) | 3.8 litres | FP |
| 939 | 1498 | RWL spout bowl (17) | 4.0 litres | FP |
| 939 | 2283 | RMP-B basin (26) | 100 litres | FS+ |
| 939 | 2284 | RWL spout bowl (17) | 6.0 litres | FP |
| 939 | 2285 | RWL glob. bowl (22) | 22.3 litres | FP |
| 949 | 2286 | RWL flask (7) | 4.1 litres | LS |
| 953 | 5513 | CW oven lining |  | C |
| 955 | 5514 | CW oven lining |  | C |
| 956 | 5573 | RWL bowl (28) | $\mathrm{rim}=18 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FP |
| 957 | 5574 | RWL bowl (28) |  | FP |
| 958 | 1392 | RWL deep bowl (3) | 6.5 litres | FP |
| 958 | 1497 | RWL deep bowl (3) | 1.9 litres | FP |
| 960 | 5516 | RWL flask neck (7) |  | LS |
| 1010 | 1517 | CW oven lining |  | C |
| 1243 | 5517 | RWL open vessel (28) |  | FP |
| Building 994 |  |  |  |  |
| 981 | 5577 | RWL bowl (28) |  | FP |
| 994 | 1413 | RMP-B minibowl (11) | rim $=3.0 \mathrm{~cm}$ | M |
| 1200 | 5532 | RWL storage jar (24) |  | FP+ |
| 1201 | ---- | RWL bowl (28) |  | FP |

Table 17.62. Vessels in buildings of Period 4

| Unit | KM | Description Di | Dimensions | Function |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Building 3 |  |  |  |  |
| 54 | 1352 | CPW holemouth storage jar (6) | 64.0 litres | LS+ |
| 54 | 2022 | SW holemouth storage jar (6) | 226 litres | LS+ |
| 55 | 5531 | CPW closed vessel (28) | rim=31 cm | LS+? |
| 56 |  | ? vessel (28) |  |  |
| 246 | 5576 | CPW holemouth storage jar (6) |  | LS+ |
| 351 | 5536 | SW open vessel (28) |  | FP |
| 374 | 5552 | RMP(massive) base (A) | base $=30 \mathrm{~cm}$ | FS+? |
| 391 | 1821 | CPW holemouth storage jar (6) | 188 litres | LS+ |
| 391 | 1824 | CPW holemouth jar (5) | rim=16 cm | F/LS |
| 391 | 1946 | CPW holemouth storage jar (6) | 58.0 litres | LS+ |
| 391 | 5553 | CPW holemouth storage jar (6) | base $=10 \mathrm{~cm}$ | LS+ |



Table 17.65. White Process sherdage from graves of Period 3B

| Ware | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| RWL | 234 |
| RMP-B | 130 |
| RB/B | 87 |
| SW | 13 |
| CPW | 3 |
| CW | 18 |
| Other (mostly 'X' \& ?) | 247 |
| Total | 732 |


| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim (2) | 2 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(3)$ | 2 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(5)$ | 4 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(24)$ | 1 |
| $\operatorname{Rim}(28)$ | 54 |
| Total | 63 |

Note: Graves and tombs with pottery: 503, 560, 563, 568, 569

## Comments

Most is RWL (2:1 ratio RWL/RMP-B). This reflects the change in non-grave sherdage from predominantly monochrome in Period 3A to predominantly RW in Period 3B. Almost all RB/B sherdage derives from Gr. 503; this apparent anomaly can best be explained by disturbance from an overlying 3B pit whose rim may have been missed during excavation (see $\S 4.4$ for $d$ etails of excavation of Gr. 503 and overlying features). Shapes - still rather limited range and all types are found in non-grave contexts (hemibowl, deep bowl, holemouth). All but one sherd derive from small size vessels, but the existence of one sherd from a storage jar (Type 24) tentatively suggests the use of larger pots in graves already during Period 3B.
Table 17.66. White Process sherdage from graves of Period 4

| Ware | Count | Shape | Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RB/B | 1,270 | $\operatorname{Rim}$ (1) | 17 |
| RWL | 691 | $\operatorname{Rim}(2)$ | 43 |
| RMP-B | 366 | Rim (3) | 49 |
| SW | 104 | $\operatorname{Rim}(5)$ | 32 |
| CPW | 47 | Rim (6) | 1 |
| CW | 134 | $\operatorname{Rim}(7)$ | 1 |
| RP | 7 | $\operatorname{Rim}(10)$ | 1 |
| Other | 906 | Rim (28) | 204 |
| Total | 3,525 | Total | 348 |
| Note: Graves and tombs with pottery: $501,506,507,510,511,513$, $514,515,518,519,522,523,526,532,538,539,541,542$, $544,545,550,555,556,557,558,561,565,566$. |  |  |  |

## Comments

Most pottery from Period 4 graves is $\mathrm{RB} / \mathrm{B}$, and it is presumed here that the RWL and RMP-B are the r esults of backfill. RP (from Gr. 507, 566) indicates usage during Period 4. Greater range of shapes used here than in burials of MChal. Sherdage shows normal, nongrave types; but as noted above two special types now appear known only from graves, the spouted jar and spouted bottle.

Table 17.67. White process sherdage from graves of Periods 4? and 4/5?

| Ware | Count | Shape | Count |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| RB/B | 7 | Rim (2) | 1 |
| RWL | 6 | Rim (5) | 1 |
| RW? | 2 | Rim (28) | 1 |
| RMP-B | 6 |  |  |
| CW | 1 | Total | 3 |
| Others | 5 |  |  |
| Total | 27 |  |  |
| Note: G | ttery: Gr | 29, 543. |  |

Comments
One grave (502) contained residual RWL body sherds.
Table 17.68. White Process sherdage from graves of Periods 5 and 5?

| Ware | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| RB/B | 86 |
| RWL | 1 |
| CPW | 1 |
| SW | 1 |
| Total | 89 |


| Shape | Count |
| :--- | ---: |
| Rim $(28)$ | 1 |

Note: Graves with pottery: Gr. 504, 530.

## Comments

RB/B continues into Period 5. Not much information on shapes, as only one unidentifiable rim sherd was recorded.

## Pottery in pits

In this section vessels found in pits are listed and co mmented on. For full catalogue descriptions, see $\S$ 17.2. For descriptions of the pits, see $\S 15.5$.

Table 17.69. List of complete vessels from pits

| KM | Unit | Description | Period |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1888 | 1147 | CW (burnished) tray (4) | 2 |
| 3708 | 1660 | RW closed vessel (28) | 2 |
| 3709 | 1682 | RM? squat holemouth (33) | 2 |
| 3705 | 1554 | RW spouted platter (32) | 2/3A |
| 2349 | 1419 | RMP deep tray (31) | 3 A |
| 3229 | 1634 | RMP bottle (35) | 3A |
| 3490 | 1426 | RMP flask (7) | 3A |
| 3491 | 1426 | RMP deep bowl (3) | 3A |
| 3704 | 1606 | CPW deep tray (31) | 3A |
| 477.02 | 125 | RW flask (7) | 3B |
| 477.03 | 125 | RW flask (7) | 3B |
| 2287 | 928 | RW flask (7) | 3B |
| 3294 | 1373 | RB/B hemibowl (2) | 4 |
| 2649 | 2052 | RP hemibowl (2) | 5 |
| 2650 | 2052 | RP hemibowl (2) | 5 |
|  |  |  |  |
| Fragmentary Pots |  | 4 |  |
| ----- | 788 | CPW holemouth storage jar (6) | 4 |
| --- | 788 | CPW holemouth storage jar (6) | 4 |
| -- | 788 | CW vessel (28) | 4 |

## Comments

The placement of pots in pits appears to be more co mmon during Periods 2 and 3A; during later periods, associated activities may have taken place more reg ularly inside buildings. Vessel types represented in Per iods 2 and 3A pits are utilitarian rather than ritual or symbolic (contrast, for example, the ritual usage of pots in Period 3B: Unit 1015 LAP II.2). In addition, the two RWL flasks from Unit 125, KM 477.01-02, belonged to the capstone ledge of Gr. 503 rather than to a simple pit (see § 4.4). During Period 4, the usage of pots in pits dramatically decreased, as only a RB/B hemibowl and a fragmentary CPW storage jar have been found in these contexts. This contrasts with Lemba, where pots and especially storage jars occur much more frequently in pits that belonged to extra-mural storage areas ( $L A P \mathrm{I}$, § 4.2).

## Pottery from extramural contexts

Comments: For discussion of the associated extramural contexts, see $\S 3.8$. KM 5578 and 2596 were found on extramural surfaces, the former in association with B 200 and the latter to the east of wall 1401 stratified below B 206. The associations of KM 2279 are less clear, and although it was found above the hearth in B 855, it is not in situ and not associated with the buil ding. Disturbance in this area makes further clarification difficult.

## § 17.4 Evidence for wax on pottery from the Pithos House (A.Q. and S.R.)

An interesting mid-third millennium BC structure, the Pithos House, was uncovered during excavations at Kissonerga-Mosphilia. Circular (c. 10 m Diam) with a central hearth like others at this site, it was somewhat unusual in respect of the extraordinary amount of $c$ eramic debris covering the floor. Although the building had been destroyed by fire, the hearth had not appa rently been used, being choked with unfired clay fra $g$ ments.

The Pithos House yielded four main categories of ceramics: Coarse Ware (CW); CW massive; Coarse Painted Ware (CPW); Spalled Ware (SW) and Red \& Black Stroke Burnished Ware (RB/B). By far the grea $t$ est proportion of pottery came from large CPW storage jars known as pithoi. Based on this evidence, B 3 has been interpreted as a storage room or pithos house. However, there are very few visual clues as to its pu pose or the role the vessels played (routine flotation yielded only a few pistachio seeds (see § 3.5 and Peltenburg 1990)).

Traces of organic residue absorbed into the fabric of pottery and therefore likely to relate to its contents can sometimes be analytically detected, like oils in amph orae sherds (Condamin, Formenti, Metais, Michel and Blond 1976) and leaf waxes in Late Saxon/Early M e-
dieval potsherds (Evershed, Heron and Goad 1991). Function too may be deduced from organic residues, for instance the detection of residual lipids in stone trough fragments and pithoi sherds from Kalavasos-Ayios Dhimitrios suggested oil processing could have taken place there (Keswani 1992), while beeswax in combed kalathoi found at a Late Chalcolithic/Early Helladic house in Vari is believed to make them relevant to a ncient apiculture in line with modern local practise (Jones 1986). The pottery at Kissonerga-Mosphilia has been classified into various vessel types including p ithoi, bowls, scoops and jars. Organic residue analysis of sherds from a cross-section of these ceramics, the $m$ ajority from B 3, was undertaken to see if oils, fats or other lipids residues could be detected and whether lipid analysis would be a basis for a form-to-function relationship which could eventually assist in interpr etation of pithoi use in B 3.

## Experimental

## Sampling

Twenty-four sherds, representing four general fabric groups from a variety of vessel styles, were analysed (Table 5.18). An area of approximately $4 \mathrm{~cm}^{2} \times 1 \mathrm{~mm}$ depth was abraded from both exterior and interior sherd surfaces with a dental drill, each sample yielding $b$ etween 300 mg and 350 mg of powdered pottery. This sampling approach preserved the morphology of the sherd for potential future study and reconstruction. A reas which had been glued or numbered were avoided to prevent interference from adhesive or varnish.

## Extraction and analysis

Total lipids were extracted and analysed following a method developed for their recovery from archaeolog ical ceramics (Evershed et al. 1990). An internal sta ndard, $n$-tetratriacontane ( $\mathrm{C}_{34: 0} ; 10 \mu \mathrm{~g}$ ), was added to the powder pottery at the start of the procedure. After e xtraction with a chloroform/methanol mixture, each sample was reconstituted with cyclohexane and deriv atised with N,O-bis(trimethylsilyl)trifluoroacetamide containing $1 \%$ trimethylchlorosilane. $1 \mu 1$ of sample was then analysed by gas chromatography (GC) fo 1lowed by gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GCMS). Each sample was analysed in duplicate and re agent blanks were included to check for preparation i nterferents. Identifications were based on data from re ference lipids.

Initial GC analysis was performed with a Hewlett Packard 5890 Series II chromatograph fitted with a 0.6 mx 0.32 mm i.$d$. deactivated polyimide-coated fused silica retention gap (SGE). This was connected by a deactivated silica push-fit connector (Hewlett Pac kard) to a 12 mx 0.22 mm i.d. $\times 0.1 \mu \mathrm{~m}$ film thickness $\left(\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{f}}\right)$ polyimide-clad fused silica capillary column coated with cross-linked polydimethylsiloxane (BP-1; SGE).

The oven was programmed to hold the initial temper ature for 2 min at $50^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ before ramping to $350^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ at $10^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ $\mathrm{min}^{-1}$, maintaining the final temperature for 10 min . Samples were introduced onto the column with a cool on-column injector tracking the oven temperature. H elium at a column head pressure of 20 psi was used as the carrier gas, and detection was by flame ionisation. Data handling was performed with Chemstation sof $t$ ware (Hewlett Packard) run on a QS/16S computer (Hewlett Packard).

GC-MS analysis was undertaken with a HRGC 5160 Mega Series chromatograph (Carlo Ebra) coupled to a 4500 quadrapole mass spectrometer (Finnigan MAT) by a transfer line maintained at $300 \quad{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$. Chr omatographic separations were made after sample intr oduction by cool on-column injection onto a 15 mx 0.32 mm i.d. $\mathrm{x} 0.12 \mu \mathrm{~m} \mathrm{~d}{ }_{\mathrm{f}}$ polyimide-clad fused silica co $1-$ umn coated with cross-linked polydimethylsiloxane (CP-Sil $5 \mathrm{CB}, \mathrm{BP}-1$ equivalent; Chrompak) using the same oven temperature programme and carrier gas as above. The mass spectrometer source temperature was $170^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ and emission current $350 \quad \mu \mathrm{~A}$. Electronionisation was performed at 70 eV and scans were made every 1 s over the mass range 50-700 amu with a 0.05 s hold time. Data was processed with an INCOS data system (Finnigan MAT).

Results (see Table 5.18)

## Coarse and Spalled wares

No lipids were detected in the examples of CW, CW massive, SW or CPW, which included fragments of pithoi.

## Red and Black Stroke Burnished ware

Both RB/B hemibowl sherd extracts produced similar chromatograms. GC-MS revealed two homologous s eries associated with scale insect waxes in these sa mples: odd carbon number saturated hydrocarbons ( $\mathrm{C}_{27}$ $\mathrm{C}_{33}$ ); and even carbon number palmitate monoesters $\left(\mathrm{C}_{40}-\mathrm{C}_{50}\right)$ with associated hydroxypalmitic acid wax esters (Tulloch 1974; Kolattukudy 1976). A significant amount of even carbon number long chain alcohols $\left(\mathrm{C}_{24}-\mathrm{C}_{34}\right)$ were identified in the samples. These co m pounds form only minor components of the majority of scale insect waxes (Kolattukudy 1976) and so have most likely resulted from degradation of the palmitate wax esters. This would produce hexadecanoic (palm itic) acid ( $\mathrm{C}_{16: 0}$ ) and relatively high amounts of this free fatty acid can be seen in the chromatogram. The most obvious source of scale insect wax is from bees and distinct mixtures of well-preserved beeswax and animal fat have been identified analytically in two Late Saxon/early Medieval ceramic vessels (Charters, Eve rshed, Blinkhorn and Denham 1995). Unfortunately the Kissonerga samples are too degraded to allow specific identification of the wax.

Additional free fatty acids were identified in the extracts; octadecanoic acid (C 18:0) and octadecenoic acid $\left(\mathrm{C}_{18: 1}\right)$. These could also originate from degraded wax esters, but equally all three free acids ( $\mathrm{C}_{16: 0}, \mathrm{C}_{18: 0}$ and $\mathrm{C}_{18: 1}$ ) may have come from an additional fatty or oily source as they are some of the most frequently o ccurring natural fatty acids (Christie 1982). Sterols, useful for indicating animal- or plant-derived lipids, were not detected.

Using the internal standard peak, total lipid co $n$ tents were quantified as 12 and $14 \mu \mathrm{~g} / 100 \mathrm{mg}$ pottery for the inner and outer surfaces respectively for sample 10 and similarly 8 and $9 \mu \mathrm{~g} / 100 \mathrm{mg}$ for sample 19.

The third RB/B sherd, from a s pouted bowl, did not reveal any detectable lipid traces.

## Discussion

## The Pithoi

Several large CW pithoi were set permanently into the floor, suggesting that they were central to some activity and that B 3 was possibly a preparation/distribution centre. If the pithoi were used in this way, the analysis so far indicates that their contents were unlikely to have been predominantly oil- or fat-based. This is not to say that they were empty: proteinaceous, carboh ydrate-/sugar-based and aqueous commodities would not be extracted or detected by the lipid method used; water may have been stored there, although this theory cannot be proven analytically, and equally, the contents could have been dry, like grain or seed, but evidence has not survived. The type of sherds analysed (mainly body sherds) could also be a factor as different parts of a ve ssel may absorb and accumulate varying amounts of lipid depending on how it was used (Charters, Eve rshed, Goad, Leyden, Blinkhorn and Denham 1993; Charters, Evershed, Goad, Blinkhorn and Denham 1995). Future analysis of this material should include sherds from base and rim to produce a whole vessel profile.

## The significance of wax and fat on $R B / B$ ware

There are a number of possible explanations as to how wax and oil/fat have come into contact with sherds of RB/B hemibowls from Kissonerga-Mosphilia. Wax coated onto pottery and buffed to a high gloss, termed burnishing, is a traditional pottery finishing technique which serves a dual purpose as both sealant and dec oration (Rice 1987; Cosetino 1990). Wax or a wax/fat mixture might have been used in this way with the RB/B hemibowls. The vessels could alternatively have been used to prepare, store or distribute a wax or wax/fat mixture. Lipids were detected in samples from both sides of the sherds, suggesting that they have e ither migrated through the pottery fabric following contact with the outer or inner surfaces of the vessel, or had been applied to both sides deliberately.

It is plausible that the RB/B hemibowls served a distinct purpose from CW, CW massive, CPW and its historical precursor, SW. They may even have played a different role to RB/B spouted bowls, but such assum ptions obviously cannot be based on the results from so few sherds. Interestingly, a separate study has shown that the fabric of a number of RB/B sherds from Ki s-sonerga-Mosphilia was generally less porous than other wares, including CW, CW massive, CPW and SW, a 1though no distinction was made between the different ceramic types within the RB/B group (Shiels 1993). Whether this is a reflection of their clay source, firing or finishing treatment, which would all influence pore size (Rice 1987), remains to be investigated.

## Contamination by plasticisers

Synthetic compounds from plastics, varnishes, marker pens, inks, adhesives and consolidants often interfere with lipid analysis, making interpretations difficult by masking residue components if they co-elute. Although the sherds in this study were wrapped in newspaper and stored in cardboard boxes prior to analysis, substantial amounts of plasticiser (possibly from the print) were nevertheless detected. Acid-free tissue, degreased al uminium foil or paper envelopes are strongly reco mmended as alternatives, especially to the ubiquitous plastic bag. Minimal handling will also ensure that fi nger grease does not interfere with analysis (Evershed 1993).

## Conclusions

The organic residue analysis of select pottery sherds from Kissonerga-Mosphilia so far indicates that some $\mathrm{RB} / \mathrm{B}$ hemibowls from the site have been in contact with wax and possibly oil or fat. Lipids were found on both the inner and outer surfaces of these sherds, su ggesting that the hemibowls may have been sealed to reduce permeability for a purpose, either decorative or functional, or were used to prepare, store or serve wax/fat-based matter.

Lipids were not detected in samples of CW pithoi or other pottery from B 3. It would therefore seem unlikely that the pithoi were used for oil, fat or wax storage, preparation or distribution in B 3, although further lipid analysis of different parts of these vessels is needed before the findings can be more conclusive.

## Acknowledgements

The authors wish to thank: Professor Edgar Peltenburg, Jennifer Shiels and Dr Elizabeth Goring for informative discussions about the site and the pottery; the NERC for use of their NSS Organic Ge ochemistry GCMS facility at Bristol University; Mr Jim Carter for his assistance with operating the GC-MS; Dr Richard P Evershed for invaluable discussion of the analytical results and revision of an earlier manuscript; and Dr Jim Tate and Paul Wilthew for helpful comments about the text. Initial GC analysis for this project was undertaken as an undergraduate placement between the University of Bradford and the National Museums of Sco tland.

## § 17.5 Red Polished (Philia) ware - analyses and results (F.M.K.S.)

The following sections are a detailed discussion of the techniques and analytical procedures used in § 5.6. The Philia culture has long presented a problem to archa eologists and it remains something of an anomaly, so that analysis of any nature would be a welcome add ition to the existing literature. Apart from any regional ramifications, the possibility of external influence could not be ignored although it would require a larger study than this to acquire legitimate data. To ensure a reali stic and accurate result, samples were taken from as varied an area as possible. After consideration, the fo 1 lowing sites were chosen:

1. Kissonerga-Mosphilia (KM)
2. Khrysiliou-Ammos (KAT1)
3. Vasilia-Evrima (VT)
4. Sotira Kamminoudhia (SK, SP)
5. Philia-Vasiliko/Laksia tou Kasimou (PVT3, PVT4, PVLKT1/2

A selection of diagnostic sherds was chosen from each site for analyses - INAA and petrographic. The use of INAA and computer based statistical interpret ation of the resulting analytical data is a well established technique in provenance studies of ceramics. $\mathrm{Pe} \quad \mathrm{t}$ rographic analysis is well suited and long established in ceramic mineral identification which would only co mplement the primary technique of INAA. The raw data was clustered using SSPS/PC+ Version 3.0. Four di fferent cluster methods were chosen for analysis:

1. Average Linkage (within group)
2. Average Linkage (between groups)
3. Centroid Method
4. Ward Method

The samples were first subject to cluster analysis using selected elements: sodium, potassium, samarium, caesium, cerium, hafnium, lanthanum and thorium. 43 out of the total samples were accepted to form a dend ogram using these elements.

A second cluster analysis was performed with the same elements omitting potassium and 71 samples were accepted to form a dendogram. Chromium, cobalt and iron had been excluded from both clusters immediately because of possible contamination from the diamond drill and the iron wire used as the flux monitor.

All of the resulting graphs have been submitted for study although the interpretation will be based mainly on the Ward method dendograms. The variety of a gglomerative methods which can be applied to the data mean that 'tightness' of cluster can be demonstrated when a variety of clustering methods produce a broadly similar result. Of these agglomerative clustering tec $h-$ niques, Ward's method is believed to be the most useful and relies on the error sum of squares method of mea s-
uring the distance from each individual to the centroid of its parent cluster. Ward's method requires that a distance coefficient be calculated for input to the transformation. The similarity coefficient which is $r$ equired by the method is the 'squared Euclidean di stance' and this is the most common measure of di ssimilarity between clusters. The technique is of greatest value in locating clusters which are spherical in shape, but where this is not the case misleading results may be obtained e.g. when no natural clusters are elongated.

## Analysis of dendograms

Fig. 5.17: Ward method using the selected elements including potassium.
Group 1 - PV67, PV68, PV66
Group 2 - VT55, KA94, PVL72, KA92, VT54, VT56, VT52, KA90
Group 3 - KM25, SP101, SK106
Group 4 - VT62, KA96, VT59, VT61, VT53, VT51, KA93
Group 5 - KM3, KM4, KM2
Group 6 - KM1, KM12, KM5, SP97
Evident in these groups are essentially tight clusters as expected from the Northern groups i.e. Philia, V asilia and Khrysiliou. The clusters are somewhat mixed from the Philia area. In group 2 we see samples from Vasilia, Khrysiliou and Philia itself in a tight cluster. This was the expected result. As the samples were taken for analysis, the clays were similar. The samples from Kissonerga and Sotira remained reasonably di stinct. Group 5 exhibits a tight cluster of Kissonerga samples while group 3 and group 6 clusters some Ki ssonerga samples with those from Sotira.

Fig. 5.18: Ward method using the selected elements omitting potassium.
Group 1 - KM9, KM21, SK106, KM38, KM40
Group 2 - KM12, KM27, KM5, KM26, KM20, KM25, KM29, KM1, SP101
Group 3 - KM3, KM4, KM2, KM16
Group 4 - KA93, KA96, VT62, PVL73, VT53, VT51
Group 5 - PV78, PVL82, VT61, PV86, VT59, VT54
Group 6 - PV70, KA91, PV67, PV68, PV66
Group 7 - PV88, KA95, VT55, KA92, PVL71, PVL72, VT56, PVL81, PVL83, KA90, KA94, VT52

The main groups 1-7 exhibit tendencies perceived in the small dendogram i.e. tight clustering of pottery from one site or in association with a neighbouring site. The samples from Sotira do not form a cohesive unit by themselves but are mostly linked with those from Ki ssonerga. There is a potential link with the northern sites with sample SP100 tying in slightly to groups 4 and 5. Interestingly, sample SK105 did not form a tight cluster with either the Kissonerga or Vasilia samples with which it had appeared similar.

## Petrographic analysis

The thin section results it was hoped would support the dendograms to some extent. It was unfortunate that I was prevented sampling the Philia and Khrysiliou c eramics. This was due to the smallness of size of the samples given for analysis. INAA was deemed the more important of the two procedures and so the result of the petrographic analysis encompasses only those samples of suitable size for both analyses i.e. Vasilia-Evrima, Kissonerga-Mosphilia and Sotira-Kamminoudhia.
Table 17.70. Petrographic analysis of Vasilia-Evrima samples

| Code | Content | Magnification |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 051 | Quartz and carbonate grains | XP x16 |
| 054 | Quartz and carbonate grains | XP x16 |
| 063 | Quartz and carbonate grains with some shapes - | XP x16 |
|  | possibly microfossils |  |
| 060 | Quartz and carbonate grains | XP x18 |
| 064 | Quartz and fine grained siltstone - possibly chalk | PP x18 |
| 059 | Quartz and carbonate grains | XP x35 |
| 055 | Quartz and carbonate grains | XP x20 |
| 053 | Quartz and carbonate grains with shell | XP x22 |
| 052 | Quartz and carbonate grains | XP x16 |
| 062 | Quartzite grain quartz and carbonate fragments | XP x16 |

Note. (PP) polarised; (XP) non-polarised
The Vasilia samples were fairly homogeneous in co $n$ tent (Table 17.70). They had a fine ground mass co $n$ taining quartz sand which was very angular - volcanic ash was also apparent. The temper was well distributed and there were very few inclusions in this well lev igated pottery The needle crystals were aligned in the shape of the pottery and this might indicate that the pot was thrown not coiled.

Table 17.71. Petrographic analysis of Kissonerga sa mples

| Code | Content | Magnification |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 012 | Quartz and carbonate grains and micro <br> fossil fragments | PP x11 |
| 010 | Quartz grains | XP x25 |
| 006 | Quartz and carbonate grains | XP x16 |
| 008 | Quartz and carbonate (the carbonate is fine <br> grained, quartz is large grained) | XP x16 |
| 050 | Quartz and carbonate grains | XP x16 |
| 020 | Quartz and carbonate grains shell fragments | XP x16 |
| 026 | Quartz and carbonate grains (very fine) | XP x16 |
| 007 | Fine quartz and coarse carbonate grains shell <br> fragments | XP x16 |

Note. (PP) polarised; (XP) non-polarised
These Kissonerga samples were fairly homogenous (Table 17.71) and displayed a fine ground mass. Also apparent were unidentifiable large black opaque areas. Biotite and feldspars were evident. The other elements visible varied from the subrounded to the subangular. A well levigated ceramic not dissimilar to the Vasilia samples.

Table 17.72. Petrographic analysis of SotiraKamminoudhia samples

| Code | Content | Magnification |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 109 | Feldspar, quartz and augite | XP x16 |
| 097 | Quartz (fine) and serpentine | XP x16 |
| 113 | Quartz (fine) in black igneous rock | XP x14 |
| 104 | Very fine quartz fragments with large fragments | XP x20 |
|  | of black igneous rock | PP x25 |
| 106 | Assorted foraminafera | XP x16 |
| 103 | Quartz fragments and igneous source material, |  |
|  | some opaque (Fe) | XP x16 |
| 101 | Uniform fine grained material including quartz |  |
|  | (very colourful) | XP x16 |
| 110 | Fine grained quartz (very porous) | XP x16 |
| 108 | Quartz, feldspar and igneous source material | XP x16 |
| 098 | Fine grained quartz | XP x20 |
| 105 | Foraminafera and shell fragments. Fine quartz |  |

Note. (PP) polarised; (XP) non-polarised
The difference in Sotira pottery from the KissonergaMosphilia and Vasilia pottery is startling (Table 17.72). The samples are very coarse and the inclusions are larger, particularly large chunks of quartz which tended to fall out of the pottery whilst samples were removed. There is much more sand and many minerals such as olovine, feldspars and volcanic glass. Sample 105 was very different, being well levigated with few inclusions.

On the whole the petrographic analysis has tended to confirm the INAA cluster analysis. The groups tend to be uniform and where integration does occur it is at a nearby site level. It is interesting to note the similarity between Kissonerga-Mosphilia and Vasilia displayed both in the dendograms and the thin section analysis. Sotira samples had been very different throughout this study with one or two exceptions as noted above.

## Catalogue of Red Polished 'Philia' ceramics

The pottery samples were first given a catalogue nu mber from 1 to 118. Site names are as follows:

KM = Kissonerga-Mosphilia
$\mathrm{VT}=$ Vasilia-Evrima Tomb 1
PVT3 $=$ Philia Vasiliko Tomb 3
PVT4 = Philia Vasiliko Tomb 4
PVLTKT1 = Philia Laksia Tou Kasimou Tomb 1
PVLTKT2 $=$ Philia Laksia Tou Kasimou Tomb 2
KAT1 = Khrysiliou-Ammos Tomb 1
SK and SP = Sotira-Kamminoudhia
For analysis procedures each sample was given a 3 digit sample number. This was the most important number as it would later be the representative number in the cluster analysis dendogram. Finally, a descri ption of each sample was given to illustrate the variety of shapes that were to be used in the analysis.

Table 17.73. Catalogue of Red Polished (Philia) c eramics

| Cat. no. | Sample number | Unit | Description |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | 045 | 2049 | RP closed body |
| 2 | 011 | 1379 | RP closed body |
| 3 | 046 | 1379 | RP open body |
| 4 | 017 | 1379 | RP handle (jug) |
| 5 | 012 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 6 | 042 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 7 | 013 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 8 | 020 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 9 | 047 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 10 | 001 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 11 | 009 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 12 | 048 | 886 | RP rim deep bowl |
| 13 | 022 | 886 | RP handle (thick, rod) |
| 14 | 033 | 886 | RP handle (small, flat) |
| 15 | 019 | 886 | RP handle (small, rod) |
| 16 | 040 | 1379 | RP closed body |
| 17 | 006 | 1379 | RP closed body |
| 18 | 036 | 1379 | RP rim (hemibowl) |
| 19 | 049 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 20 | 024 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 21 | 039 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 22 | 007 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 23 | 010 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 24 | 023 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 25 | 015 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 26 | 005 | 886 | RP closed body |
| 27 | 004 | 886 | RP open body |
| 28 | 026 | 886 | RP handle (jug or amphora) |
| 29 | 003 | 445 | RP jug handle |
| 30 | 041 | 1169 | RP jug handle (plugged) |
| 31 | 028 | 1169 | RP closed body (jug) |
| 32 | 032 | 1169 | RP rim (hemibowl) |
| 33 | 016 | 1169 | RP closed body |
| 34 | 002 | 488 | RP handle (jug) |
| 35 | 050 | 229 | RP closed body (jug) |
| 36 | 014 | 880 | RP closed body |
| 37 | 043 | 66 | RP spout (jug) |
| 38 | 027 | 66 | RP handle (jug) |
| 39 | 018 | 66 | RP handle (jug) |
| 40 | 044 | 66 | RP closed body |
| 41 | 038 | 66 | RP closed body |
| 42 | 008 | 66 | RP closed body (amphora) |
| 43 | 029 | 66 | RP closed body |
| 44 | 025 | 66 | RP closed body |
| 45 | 035 | 66 | RP closed body |
| 46 | 034 | 66 | RP closed body |
| 47 | 031 | 66 | RP closed body |
| 48 | 037 | 0 | RP closed body |
| 49 | 021 | 0 | RP closed body |
| 50 | 030 | 0 | RP closed body |
| 51 | E1 | Edinburgh Std. | Reference clay |
| 52 | E2 | Edinburgh Std. | Reference clay |
| 53 | E3 | Edinburgh Std. | Reference clay |
| 54 | E4 | Edinburgh Std. | Reference clay |
| 55 | 051 | VT1 | RP closed vessel |
| 56 | 052 | VT2 | RP open vessel |
| 57 | 053 | VT3 | RP closed vessel |
| 58 | 054 | VT4 | RP closed vessel |
| 59 | 055 | VT5 | RP open vessel |
| 60 | 056 | VT6 | RP closed vessel |
| 61 | 057 | VT7 | RP closed vessel, incised |
| 62 | 058 | VT8 | RP closed vessel, burnt, incised |
| 63 | 059 | VT9 | RP closed vessel |
| 64 | 060 | VT10 | RP base, spout open |
| 65 | 061 | VT11 | RP closed vessel |
| 66 | 062 | VT12 | RP closed vessel |
| 67 | 063 | VT13 | RP closed vessel |


| 68 | 064 | VT14 | RP closed vessel (no paint) |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 69 | 065 | VT15 | RP open vessel |
| 70 | E5 | Edinburgh Std. | Reference clay |
| 71 | 066 | PVT3 1 | RP closed vessel |
| 72 | 067 | PVT3 2 | RP closed vessel |
| 73 | 068 | PVT3 3 | RP closed vessel |
| 74 | 069 | PVT3 4 | RP closed vessel, spout |
| 75 | 070 | PVT3 5 | RP open vessel, rim |
| 76 | 071 | PVLTKT2 1 | RP closed vessel |
| 77 | 072 | PVLTKT2 2 | RP closed vessel |
| 78 | 073 | PVLTKT2 3 | RP closed vessel |
| 79 | 074 | PT3 1 | RP open vessel |
| 80 | 075 | PT3 2 | RP closed vessel |
| 81 | 076 | PT3 3 | RP open vessel, spout |
| 82 | 077 | PT3 4 | RP open vessel |
| 83 | 078 | PT3 5 | RP closed vessel |
| 84 | 079 | PT3 6 | RP closed vessel |
| 85 | 080 | PLTKT1 1 | RP closed vessel |
| 86 | 081 | PLTKT1 2 | RP closed vessel |
| 87 | 082 | PLTKT1 3 | RP open vessel base |
| 88 | 083 | PLTKT1 4 | RP open vessel |
| 89 | 084 | PLTKT1 5 | RP open vessel rim |
| 90 | 085 | PVT4 1 | RP handle |
| 91 | 086 | PVT4 2 | RP closed vessel |
| 92 | 087 | PVT4 3 | BP open vessel |
| 93 | 088 | PVT4 4 | RP closed vessel |
| 94 | 089 | PVT4 5 | RP closed vessel, incised |
| 95 | 090 | KAT1a 1 | RP closed vessel, spout |
| 96 | 091 | KAT1a 2 | RP closed vessel |
| 97 | 092 | KAT1a 3 | RP closed, white filled incision |
| 98 | 093 | KAT1a 4 | RP closed vessel, spout |
| 99 | 094 | KAT1b 1 | RP closed vessel |
| 100 | 095 | KAT1b 2 | RP closed vessel |
| 101 | 096 | KAT1b 3 | RP closed vessel |
| 102 | E6 | Edinburgh Std. | Reference clay |
| 103 | E7 | Edinburgh Std. | Reference clay |
| 104 | E8 | Edinburgh Std. | Reference clay |
| 105 | E9 | Edinburgh Std. | Reference clay |
| 106 | 097 | SP54 | RP open vessel |
| 107 | 098 | SK52 | RP open vessel, fine |
| 108 | 099 | SK68 | RP closed vessel, rough |
| 109 | 100 | SP53T6 | RP open vessel |
| 110 | 101 | SP826R5 | RP open vessel |
| 111 | 102 | SP41 | BP open vessel, incised |
| 112 | 103 | SP94 | RP open vessel, rim |
| 113 | 104 | SP65 | RP closed vessel |
| 114 | 105 | SK1 | RP closed vessel, very abraded |
| 115 | 106 | SK2 | RP open vessel |
| 116 | 107 | SK3 | RP open vessel |
| 117 | 108 | SK4 | RP rim |
| 118 | 109 | SK5 | RP closed vessel |
|  |  |  |  |

Note Std=Standard

## § 17.6 Notes for Key Sequences (D.B. and E.P.)

The following notes apply to the Key Sequences of Fig. 2.2

Sequence A (relevant section: Fig. 18.1)
This sequence is obtained from B 1295, general units above it, a sounding below it and two major units off the section of Fig. 18.1. These are Gr. 558 which clearly cut into B 1295 (Pl. 3.3) and pit 1233 which was cut into a fill of B 1295. The transition from Period 3A to 3B is weakly articulated here because B 1295 was apparently deserted during Period 3B, to be overlaid by general habitation deposits subsequently.

## Sequence B

This is constructed from a sequence of levels in a sounding below B 1161 (Period 1B-2), makeup and fill of B 1161 (Period 3A), re-occupation fills of B 1161 (Period 3B) and a general unit over B 1161, equivalent to 880 and 1322 over B 1295 in Sequence A. The di achronic positions of 3A and 3B are clearly attested in this sequence largely because of secondary usage of $B$ 1161. As a result of this critical sequence, and strat igraphic observations, small buildings in the north-west of the Main Area are attributed to a Period 3A comm unity, but at least one was re-used in a functionally or socially differentiated zone of the Period 3B se ttlement.

## Sequence C (relevant section: Fig. 18.2)

Deposits to the west of B 855 and south of B 1165 yielded a good series of superimposed units through Periods 2-4. They comprise units in soundings below the platform (2066) for B 855 (Period 2-3A), units b eside B 855 (Period 3B) and units that accumulated against and above the wall of B 1165 (Period 4).

Sequence D (relevant section: Fig. 19.1)
This sequence was obtained from three superimposed buildings, B 855, 493 and 200. Unfortunately, the only available section is located at the southern limit of e $x$ cavations (Fig. 17) where disturbance was evident, pe rhaps because the site fell away/was terraced more sharply towards the Skotinis stream here. B 493, for example, does not extend into the section face, but was clearly set into the collapse of B 855 and sealed by B 200. Although most units of the sequence do not appear in the section, they can be related to it with confidence because of the architectural integrity of the superi mposed buildings. Thus, Unit 882 and its affiliates b elong to B 855 (Period 3B), unit 790 to an intermediate deposit between B 855 and B 493, unit 817 and its a ffiliates to B 493 and associated deposits, and the group with 638 to B 200 and adjacent deposits. See also Figs. 3.4, 3.12 and 3.15.

## Sequence E (relevant section: Fig. 19.2)

Four superimposed structures, B 1103, 3, 706 and 86, and overlying deposits provide a well stratified, but compressed, set of units for this sequence. Several a ppear in the associated section of Fig. 19.2: those that do not are from other parts of the structures which yielded better sherd data. B 706 had no preserved walls, and so is not marked on the section. Its position is indicated by units $238 / 246$, immediately below B 86 . The final group of sherds is derived from units associated with B 86 and from some overlying deposits. See also Figs. 3.5 and 3.11.

Sequence F (relevant sections: Figs. 20, 24)

The sequence is obtained from a series of units in the more securely stratified deposits of the Upper Terrace, and as such is vitally important for linking that part of the site with the Main Area. Given settlement drift in Cypriot prehistory, there can be no assurance that the same periods will be represented in both exposures, even though only 100 m apart. Many constituent units belong to pits set in the complex of 1667 and overlying surface 1556 which was sealed by B 1547 just east of the section face and, above this, general deposit 1539 . B 1016 was superimposed over B 1547, and together with the intermediate level 1539, it provides data for the latest Period 3A part of the diagram. B 1016 had a late occupation (Floor 3: Unit 992) which is included here in spite of the paucity of sherds because it co tained later ceramics which effectively tie in Upper Terrace deposits with the Main Area Period 3B s nquences. See also Figs. 3.1 and 3.3.


[^0]:    Notes: $\mathrm{I}=$ location on vessel interior; $\mathrm{E}=$ location on vessel exterior; $\mathrm{Y}=$ yes (feature present); $\mathrm{N}=$ no (feature not present); $\mathrm{NA}=$ not applicable.

[^1]:    Note: $\mathrm{DS}=$ Kissonerga sherd drawing number.

